

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



GENEALOGY COLLECTION

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc 942.6101 Aalp v. 7

Norfolk Parish Registers.
Marriages

NORFOLK
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

VII.

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. Pz.

Norfolk

Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
AND
G. H. HOLLEY, B.A.,
Vicar of Runham.

VOL. VII.

Gc
942.61019
Aa1p
V. 7

V. 7
←



London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO., LTD.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1912.



P R E F A C E .

This volume of the Norfolk Series, like the last, contains the Marriage Registers of eleven parishes, though in the Flegg Hundreds instead of the Fakenham district. The abstracts have all been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley. Thanks are due to the Incumbents for kind permission to transcribe. Their names are mentioned under the respective parishes.

The large proportion of parishes in Norfolk which have lost one or more volumes of their Registers within recent times, as revealed in both this volume and the last (see the headnotes to the various parishes), emphasises the importance of getting these records into print before many more have disappeared.

1379194

It has not been thought needful to print the entries *verbatim*. They are reduced to a common form, and the following contractions have been freely used:—

w. = widower *or* widow.

co. = in the county of.

lic. = marriage licence.

p. = of the parish of.

dioc. = in the diocese of.

It must be borne in mind that the existing early Registers are themselves but transcripts, made, under the order of Elizabeth in 1597, from the original paper Registers.

It should be remembered that previous to 1752 the year was calculated as beginning on the 25th of March, instead of the 1st of January, so that a Marriage taking place on, say

20th February, 1625, would be on that date in 1626 according to our reckoning ; but as the civil and ecclesiastical year were both used, this is sometimes expressed by 20th February, 162⁵/₆.

In all cases where the marriage is stated to have taken place by licence, that fact is recorded, as the searcher thereby knows that further information as to age, parentage, and vocation of the parties is probably recoverable from the Allegations in the Archdeaconry or other office from which the licence issued.

The Editors will gladly welcome help in the work of transcribing the Registers. It is only by volunteer assistance that it becomes feasible to issue this series of Parish Registers, and subscribers will greatly aid if they will take every opportunity of making known the existence of this series. It should then be possible, as in other counties, to issue two volumes yearly.

W. P. W. P.

G. H. H.

124, *Chancery Lane, London,*

July, 1912.

Contents.

PARISH.		YEARS.		PAGE.
Caister-on-Sea] <i>Norfolk</i>	...	1563-1837	...	I
Ormesby St. Margaret	...	1601-1837	...	41
Ormesby St. Michael	...	1591-1837	...	63
Filby	...	1561-1837	...	71
Burgh St. Margaret ...	...	1813-1837	...	93
Billockby	...	1561-1748	...	97
Hemsby	...	1556-1837	...	101
Winterton [with East Somerton]		1747-1837	...	119
West Somerton	...	1737-1837	...	129
Oby	...	1563-1718	...	135
Thurne [with Oby and Ashby]		1559-1837	...	139

Norfolk Parish Registers.

Marriages at Caister-on-Sea,

1563 to 1837.

NOTE.—Vol. I. measures 14 by 6 in.; contains 40 parchment leaves, or 80 pages, bound in parchment. Pp. 1, 18, 52, 75-8 are blank. Pp. 2-17 contain Marriages 1563-1649; pp. 19-51, Baptisms 1563-1653; pp. 53-74, Burials 1563-1653.

Vol. II. measures 12 by 6 in., and contains 38 parchment leaves, all of which are numbered, except the first, from 1-74 pages, the whole being bound in a parchment cover. Pp. 1-16 contain Births, Burials, and Marriages, and publications of banns 1653-1660, and were kept by Will. Lemon, who was appointed by the parishioners for that purpose, the appointment being approved by Edmund Borman, J.P. P. 17 contains Marriages 1705-8; pp. 18-19, Baptisms 1705-8; p. 20, Marriages 1661 and Burials 1706-7; p. 21, Marriages 1662 and Burials 1707-8; p. 22, Marriages 1663 and Burials 1708; p. 23, Marriages 1664-5; p. 24, Burials 1703-6; p. 25-36, Marriages 1668-1696; pp. 37-39, Baptisms 1660-1665; pp. 40-41, Marriages 1696-1701; pp. 42-57, Baptisms 1667-1704; p. 58, Marriages 1702-4; pp. 59-74, Burials 1660-1701.

Vol. III. measures 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ by 7 in., and contains 2 paper leaves at each end and 36 parchment leaves, bound in parchment-covered boards. Pp. 1-26 contain Baptisms 1709-1783; pp. 27-32 are blank; pp. 33-55 contain Burials 1709-1783; pp. 56-59 are blank; pp. 60-62 contain a Terrier, dated March 5, 1729; while the remainder, with the two paper leaves at the end, contain Marriages 1709-1753; and one Marriage is entered on the inside of the cover at the end of the book.

Vol. IV. is the usual Government book of forms for entries of Marriage; measures 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ by 10 in., and contains Marriages 1754-1812.

Vol. V. measures 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ by 8 in., and contains 44 parchment leaves, bound in parchment-covered boards, of which pp. 1-19 contain Baptisms 1784-1812, and pp. 45-54, Burials 1784-1812.

On page 56 is a list of all Register Books of Caister anterior to the year 1813. All the rest of this book is blank, with the exception of a fly-leaf at the beginning of the volume, which records this fact: "Caister St. Edmund united with Caister St. Trinity in 1608. That is the dilapidated Church with that now in use."

These abstracts of Marriages have been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, and are now printed under his supervision by permission of the Rev. T. F. U. Robson, Rector of Caister.

VOLUME I.

Withm Vaham & Bateris Carwood ...	...	18 Ap.	1563
John Dearle & Margery Wods ...	...	3 May	"
Thomas Brickendon & Margery Ticker ...	...	2 Oct.	1564
Withm Barton & Elizabeth Holdsworth ...	...	5 July	1566
Thomas Langham & Dorithe Brodish ...	...	28 May	1567
John Archer & Clemens Abbs ...	...	10 July	1568
Frances Sawyer & Jone Dobbleday ...	...	2 Sep.	"
Withm Skurrie & Agnes Skipp ...	...	20 Nov.	"
Rychard Spenser & Margaret De[—] ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Brome & Tomesin Galleway ...	...	14 Oct.	1571
John Archer & Margaret Brooke ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Frances Bell & Alice Nicoldson ...	...	2 Aug.	1572
John Rychman & Cicelye Cole ...	...	3 Aug.	"
James Davie & Marie Goslin ...	...	10 Aug.	"
Abraham Stanton & Olyve Ryve ...	...	17 Nov.	"
Stephen Smith & Rachell Nude ...	...	20 Nov.	"
Robt. Barton & Ane [Lyppe] ...	...	19 May	1573
Edmond Brome & Elen Addison ...	...	20 Aug.	"
Michael Davie & Agnes Bryan ...	...	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Peach & Frances Addison ...	...	14 June	1574
Thomas Spenser & Margaret Addison ...	...	21 Nov.	"
Withm Steles & Dorithy Langham ...	...	24 Ap.	1575
Nathanael Galleway & Cateryn Lowes ...	...	19 June	"
Withm Davie & Susanna Peach ...	...	20 June	"
Thomas Woodhouse & Margret Tatsell ...	...	30 Nov.	1576
Withm Minds & Jone Morlesby ...	...	5 Aug.	1577
Thomas Brownley & Elizabeth Robinson ...	...	3 Nov.	"
Peter Drye & Elizabeth Wright ...	...	8 Aug.	1578
Withm Goulson & Margret Auls ...	...	4 Aug.	1579
George Cooley & Jone Waters ...	...	3 Sep.	"
Anthony Harrison & Elizabeth Eachard ...	...	10[Feb.]	"

Robt. Ovington & Alice Harrison	...	...	27 Sep.	1579
Andrew Curtes & Marian Jhonson	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Robt. Albon & Margret Bacon	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Edward English & Margret Murcok	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Richard Hale & Agnes Miller	...	...	9 June	1580
John Brightmar & Margret Marston	...	...	12 June	"
Frances Bell & Alice Spenser	...	...	26 June	"
Edmond Garrat & Jane Stone	...	...	9 July	"
John Bretton & Britgett Peach	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Henry Dayns & Elen Elston	...	...	3 Ap.	1581
Christopher Cobb & Alice Greene	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Pychar & Mary Elston	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Thomas Kirkeman & Elizabeth Rychman	...	...	8 Nov.	1582
Thomas Hawes & Elen Penbrooke	...	...	7 Jan.	"
James Gibbs & Margret Galleway	...	...	23 June	1583
Rychard Newson & Blith Rondoole	...	...	30 June	"
Gregorye Jacson & Margret Dudd	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Alexander Bryan & Mary Greene	...	...	11 May	1584
Isaac Pygett & Ane Ferriar	...	...	21 June	"
Walters Houldernes & Dorithy Moodye	...	...	22 June	"
George Manthrope & Rose Elston	...	...	28 June	"
Henry Browne & Tomesyn Clifford	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Robt. Woodroffe & Alice Nesse	...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Bastifield & Rose Martyn	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Acton & Agnes Aggrome	...	...	17 May	1585
Willm Underwood & Ane England	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Walter Wright & Ane Pearson	...	...	13 Ap.	1586
John Waddylowe & Mary Wright	...	...	25 Ap.	"
Edward Smith & Rose Manthrope	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Willm — & Bryechet Peerse	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Edmond Maried & Catelyn Yates	...	...	7 Oct.	1587
Hunfrey Arnold & Rose Ragget	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Nycholas Capp & Elin Edwards	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Durrant & Frances Peach	...	...	3 Jan.	"
Willm Wake & Elizabeth Nut	...	...	12 June	1588
Willm Clarke & Margret Lesingha[m]	...	...	28 June	"
Henry Barker & Grace Harrison	...	...	3 July	"
Thomas Losse & Jone Jhonson	...	...	25 Dec.	"
John Ennes & Phillip Dry	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Henry Bacon & Mary Davie	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Henry Rendall & Ane Williams	...	...	11 Feb.	"

John Smith & Cateryn Elston	...	...	12 Feb.	1588
Michael Holmes & Margret Tanner	...	...	4 Oct.	1589
Thomas Joynes & Jone Ogard	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John White & Margret Durrant	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Christopher Sands & Cateryn Pagg	...	...	9 Mar.	"
Rychard Spenser & Diones Cooke	...	...	21 May	1590
John Trew & Jane Garret	...	...	16 June	"
Withm Smith & Alice Hawes	...	...	3 Sep.	"
John Losse & Elen Brome	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Withm Rychman & Phillip Buriet	...	...	5 Ap.	1591
Lawrance Eaton & Jone Sharpe	...	...	19 Ap.	"
John Empson & Alice Jhonson	...	...	7 June	"
Henry Sergion & Elizabeth Bowthorpe	...	...	25 July	"
Frances Tullbut & Alice Bretton	...	...	19 Sep.	"
George Willens & Frances Nude	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Morden & Jone Beare	...	...	6 Jan.	"
John Symonds & Cicely Somes	...	...	24 Aug.	1592
Robt. Dingle & Mary Skurry	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Henry Bacon & Dorithie Lancaster	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Fuller & Ane Bookenhams	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Hardin & Alice Swane	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Rychard Batteley & Cateryn Square	...	...	3 Dec.	"
John Hodds & Dorythy Smith	...	...	4 June	1593
John Nicoles & Alise Lowes	...	...	17 June	"
Robt. Nut & Mary Catton...	...	...	29 July	"
Withm Buckingham & Margret Godfray	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Gefferey More & Jone Archer	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Withm Comford & Agnes Anderson	...	...	1 Ap.	1594
Withm Bridgwell & Jane Ward	...	...	13 May	"
Rychard Coop[er] & Margery Where	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Ward & Jone Bayse	...	...	3 Mar.	"
Cithbart Martindall & Jone Christemas	...	...	10 Sep.	1595
Christopher White & Tomesin Clarke	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Symons & Prudence Selfe	...	...	11 Jan.	"
Henry Beare & Elizabeth Garrat	...	...	2 June	1596
Rychard Cabath & Jone Yatts	...	...	19 July	"
George Barnes & Ane Kempe	...	...	3 Sep.	"
Stivan Anderson & Grace Barker	...	...	6 Sep.	"
Christopher Dogkett & Jone Reips...	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Roland Crowfoote & Britchet Bryar	...	...	1 Sep.	1597
Edward Catterson & Martha Albowrich	...	...	18 Oct.	"

Henry Yates & Alice Ovington	...	...	10 Nov.	1597
Michael Jones & Jone Lancaster	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Peter Penbrook & Margret Treyvat	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Archer & Elizabeth Mudford	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Robt. Galleway & Frances Elwyn	...	...	4 June	1598
Roger Adames & Beteris Ames	...	...	16 July	"
Rychard Stele & Phillip Jhonson	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Christopher Framingham & Jane Trewe	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Edmond Mariet & Dorrithy Beare	...	...	22 June	1600
Rychard Davie & Marie Yatts	...	...	27 July	"
John Norborigh & Elizabeth Watson	...	...	22 June	1601
Climent Woodes & Margret White	...	...	19 Aug.	"
Edward Garrat & Margret Frammingham	...	...	30 May	1602
Robt. Dingle & Margret Holmes	...	...	10 July	"
Robt. Durrant & Margret Peach	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Wilm Rutland & Grace Rendall	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Ryall & Margery Davie	...	...	3 Jan.	"
Anthony Stanton & Rose Fyshman	...	...	12 May	1603
Robt. Nut & Sicely Yare	...	...	21 July	"
Edward Climents & Jane Mynes	...	...	12 Sep.	"
Christopher Tympe & Susan Brighton	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Robt. Greenwood & Philip Emes	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Robt. Talbut & Batrix Tant	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Hawes & Jane Ames	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Edmond Rendall & Dorothy Watson	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Wilm. Dugle [? Dingle] & Alice Mendham	...	...	4 Oct.	1604
Rychard Cadbow & Alice Talbut	...	...	29 June	1605
Charles Hase & Margret Barker	...	...	18 July	"
Robt. Brester & Bretchet [Bridget] Nicolson	...	...	6 Oct.	1606
James Carre & Agnes Peach	...	...	3 Aug.	1607
John Buller & Elizabeth Buritch	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Rychard Adames & Margret Bastefield	...	...	5 Dec.	"
John Galleway & Phillip Rychman	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Robt. Barnes & Ales Bell	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Rychard Kipper & Jane Thirkle	...	...	20 Dec.	"
John Young & Jone Hawes	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Henry Bookenham & Jone Dockett	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Steven Beare & Elen Cocke	...	...	11 Ap.	1608
Rychard Adams & Agnes Reynes	...	...	9 Aug.	"
Rychard Cadbow & Alice Dannce	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Wilm Watson & Margaret Same	...	...	15 June	1609

Thomas Woods & Cecily Watson	...	...	15 June	1609
Robt. Broome & Rebecca Dans	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Mordewe & Margaret Peake	...	...	29 Ap.	1610
James Brunsen & Anne Garner	...	...	4 June	"
John Hawes & Elizabeth Clarke	...	...	29 July	"
John Jeckes & Elizabeth Yates	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Peach & Anne Newson	...	...	1 May	1611
George Sally & Margaret Barnes	...	...	4 Aug.	1612
Ada[m] Adams & Margaret Brettingh ^m	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Losse & Als Barnes	...	...	24 Oct.	1613
Thomas Tompson & Francys Bucke	...	...	17 Jan.	"
John Hawes & Als Cadbow	...	...	31 Jan.	"
John King & Rebecca Greene	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Greenwood & Ales Same	...	...	7 Mar.	"
James Evington & Johan Browening	...	...	31 July	"
Tho ^m s Ovington & Thomasin Whight	...	...	—	1614
Robt. Nicolls & Margrett Sally	...	...	12 July	1615
Richard Davye & Margaret —	...	...	25 July	"
Stevene Laws & Bridget Huggen	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Mr. Garetto Adransone & Marie Downing, w., of Yarmouth	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Daynell Greene & Elizabethe Dearthe	...	...	1 Ap.	1616
Edmund Raymes & Agnes Harte	...	...	29 Ap.	"
Thomas Chapman & Dorrithey Barbur	...	...	2 June	"
Robt. Sadd & Dionys Brighton	...	...	17 June	"
Nicholas Shrewe & Als Square	...	...	25 June	"
Esdras Amys & Judith Smith	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Samuel Dyx & Margreat Briant	...	...	20 July	1617
Nicholas Brightmur & Elizabethe Covell	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Francis Stockdell & Ames Brounston	...	...	13 July	1618
Willia Atkins & Mary Froste	...	...	3 Oct.	1619
Wilmott Smythe & Martha Same	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Ennys & Mary Beare	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Robards & Margaret Beare	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Richard Dorrant & Johan Filby	...	...	19 June	1620
Edmund Yongman & Amphillis Parishe	...	...	16 Ap.	1621
John Garret & Mary Homes	...	...	21 Ap.	"
Francys Skurry & Ordry [Awdry] Hase	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Adam Goodwyn & Johan Dawkyn	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Francys Bungay & Mary Allen	...	...	22 Ap.	1622
Thomas Titter & Johan Warnes	...	...	19 Aug.	"

Nycholas Helmes & Agnes Larroude	...	21 Dec.	1622
Thomas Arnupp & Susanna Brooke	...	9 Aug.	1624
Anthony Balls & Julia Hart	... ..	—	1625
Thomas Wood & Hieronoma Colvill	[entered twice]	Feast of St. Stephen	
Thomas Chapman & Anes Smyth	... ..	13 July	1625
Thomas Hill & Agnes Martyn, of Yarmouth			
["de Yarnemutha"]	... ..	10 July	1626
*Thomas Chapman & Agnes Smythe	... ..	12 July	"
Willim. Harwood & Amia Andrews	... ..	13 July	"
Robt. Armestronge & Elizabetha Garrard	... ..	5 Nov.	"
Georgius Foulsham & Ellene Bennet	... ..	16 Mar.	1627
Edmūdus Marryet & Maria Nicholls	... ..	16 Ap.	"
Willem. Thaxter & Elizabetha Smyth	... ..	— Ap.	"
Johanes Johnson & Dorathea Stiles	... ..	2 Mar.	"
Stephanus Dyx & Francisca Bockyn	... ..	12 Mar.	"
Thomas Heclcto[n] & Margareta Matthess	... ..	20 Mar.	"
Robert Mynn & Emme Parishe	... ..	1 July	1628
Stanton Browen & Agnes Hill	... ..	3 Sep.	"
Willm Reynolds & Elizabeth Tracie	... ..	8 Nov.	"
Daniel Williams & Margaret Eagle	... ..	8 Dec.	"
Francys Bungay & Kataryne Burto[n]	... ..	29 Mar.	1630
Robt. Carred & Elizabeth Frosdick	... ..	6 May	"
Robt. Bache & Francys Stiles	... ..	26 Sep.	"
John Arnold & Als Watts	... ..	19 Oct.	"
Henry Smythe & Dorythy Vales	... ..	14 Nov.	"
Willm Man & Martha Hayward	... ..	7 Mar.	"
Robt. Ferrans & Elizabeth Crodack	... ..	11 Sep.	1631
Willm Francis & Susan Breuster	... ..	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Woodes & Marie Baxter, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 Dec.	"
Richard Leedes & Joane Reve, both of Yarmouth	... ..	27 Dec.	1632
Nicolas Square & Susan Angell	... ..	27 May	1633
John Jefferies & Elizabeth Bullock	... ..	30 May	"
Theophilus Reeve & Bridget Clarke	... ..	25 Aug.	"
Leonard Stevenson & Ellen Brewster	... ..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Baldwin, w., of Yarmouth, & Alice Richman	... ..	31 June	1634
John Same & Mary Cleere, of Sowle [<i>sic</i>]	... ..	31 June	"

John Taliour, w., & Rose Huggins, both of Yarmouth	23 July	1635
Rich. Hacon & Sara Allen, both of Yarmouth	2 Aug.	,,
Thomas Spanton, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Sherwod	31 Dec.	,,
Wilm Lucas & Anne Johnson, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	31 Jan.	1636
John Beecher & Mary Farm[o]n, w. ...	4 May	1637
John Gillingwater & Sara Goodsonne, both of Yarmouth	5 Nov.	,,
Thomas Stanton & Dorithie Bright, w. ...	25 Jan.	,,
Benjamin Norget, of Yarmouth, & Margeret Watson	12 Ap.	1638
Gregory Harrison & Elizabeth Jaferis[?] Jefferies]	26 Ap.	,,
John Cunnis, of Yarmouth, & Dorithie Anni- son, of C.	13 Aug.	,,
Thomas Yennis, w., & Anne Chapman, w. ...	11 Dec.	,,
John Stubbs & Rose Cogwell, w., both of Yar- mouth	16 Nov.	1640
John Browne & Susa ⁿ e Francis, both of Yar- mouth	29 Nov.	,,
Edmund Grise & Elisabeth Losse	14 Jan.	,,
Robert Sharpe & Alice Numan	2 Feb.	,,
Robert Furrence & May Skinner	23 Feb.	,,
Robert Bullin & Mary Daukin	17 Oct.	1641
John Pratt, of Yarmouth, & Susan Curstead...	6 Jan.	,,
Steven Knights, of Winterton, & Grace Brad- ford	4 Ap.	1642
Richard Tungate & Susan Thorne	7 July	,,
John Bell & Grizell Willson, of Yarmouth ...	18 Sep.	,,
Francis Howlinge & Margret Wade, of Yar- mouth	9 Oct.	,,
Edmund Durrent & Anne Paine	10 Oct.	,,
Thomas Custin & Sara Rochester	28 Nov.	,,
John Pigeon & Alice Winter	18 Dec.	,,
William Sneling & Elina Stimpson	16 Jan.	,,
Francis Tompson & Anne Nichols	11 May	1643
Joseph Fauke & Katharin Wolston	23 May	,,
William Francis & Margret Jex	7 Jan.	,,
Francis Mathis & Mary Lingewood... ..	22 Ap.	1644
William Nevill & Elizabeth Fulcher	3 Mar.	,,

Thomas Gillian & Anne Robisha[m]	...	27 June	1645
Henery Percy & Anne Jamis	... ..	27 Ap.	1646
John German & Jane Pollard	... ..	7 Dec.	"
Robert Tompson, of Runham, & Margret Brightmer, of C.	... ..	1 Nov.	1647
Willia Meddowes & Susan Philby	... ..	14 Dec.	"
John Garner & Elizabeth Marshall	... ..	29 Dec.	1648
Richard Prat & Gillian Adams	... ..	30 Ap.	1649

VOLUME II.

Willm Boulton, of Caster, clerk, & Thomasine Elson, of C., w.	... ..	30 Mar.	1654
Christopher Husband & Elisabeth Boulton, both of C.	... ..	13 June	"
Henry Mines & Elesebeth Jexe	...	banns published July 9, 16, 23,	"
John Collee & Mary Barber, both of C.	...	banns published Oct. 1, 8, 15,	"
Robert Leues & An Yenes	...	banns published April 15, 22, 30,	1655
John Waters & Jon Barker	...	banns published July 8, 15, 22,	"
John Larke & Elesebeth Fillbey	...	banns published Sep. 30, Oct. 7, 14,	"
Robert Nudd & Mary Baungs	... ..	7 July	1657
Thomas Butten, of Yarmouth, w., & Elizabeth Tilsey, w....	... ..	18 Ap.	1661
Thomas Beddingfeild, of Yarmouth, w., & Elizabeth Beart	... ..	16 July	"
Willia Hill & Susan Gibson, both of Yarmouth	...	22 Sep.	"
Willia Busham, of Yarmouth, & Sara Adye	...	6 Oct.	"
Benjamin Smith, of Yarmouth, w., & Susan Fleming	... ..	7 Nov.	"
Richerd Dove, of Yarmouth, w., & Beatrix Munford, w.	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Richard Chipp, of Yarmouth, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w.	... ..	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Greenwood, of Yarmouth, & Eliza- beth Benington	... ..	9 Dec.	"
Willia Meddowes, w., & Margret Holes, w., both of Yarmouth	... ..	1 Jan.	"

Williā Matthewes, of Ornsby, & Sarai Merriman	6 Jan.	1661
John Bell, w., & Priscilla Wright, both of Yarmouth	10 Jan.	„
William Mathewes & Mary Gooch, w., both of Yarmouth	13 Jan.	„
John Middleton, w., & Ellina Harper, both of Yarmouth	13 Feb.	„
Edmund Neave, of Yarmouth, & Francis Nud, of C.	3 Ap.	1662
Robt. Bodenham & Elizabeth Smith, of Yarmouth	3 May	„
John Gunell & Añe Bright, both of Yarmouth	10 June	„
Thomas Johnson, of Yarmouth, w., & Grace Dyer, w.	18 June	„
Thomas Titly, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Lawrence, w.	23 June	„
Robert Stimpson & Elizabeth Quantrell, both of C.	10 July	„
Williā Marten, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Scot-toway	3 Aug.	„
Williā Smith, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Reynolds	14 Aug.	„
Thomas Rogers & Margret Parson	5 Oct.	„
Robert Batch & Añe Rogers	9 Oct.	„
Robert Franke & Sarai Drake	15 Oct.	„
Francis Parish & Jane Berry	26 Oct.	„
Simon Smith & Añe Tilsie	8 Feb.	„
Roger Barton & Margret Man	13 Mar.	„
Roger Lawson & Margret Harwood	18 Mar.	„
John Sparam, of Yarmouth, w., & Mary Floodale, w., of C.	6 Ap.	1663
Benjamin Tompson & Rebecka Little, of Yarmouth	17 May	„
Robert Nurse & Mary Stra[n]ge, both of Yarmouth	28 May	„
John Willet, of London, & Elizabeth Eldridge	10 July	„
Gregorie Margison, of Birlingham, & Avice Pile	24 July	„
Williā Walberd & Haña Neuston, of Yarmouth	29 July	„
Joseph Poynton, of Norwige, & Ellena Claphāson	8 Nov.	„
Francis Coates, of Gorleston, & Elizabeth Beareaway	20 Nov.	„

Thomas Palmer, of Gorleston, & Mary Browne	23 Nov.	1663
John Strowger, of Yarmouth, & Judith Warnes	23 Dec.	"
Gaulter [Walter] Browne, of Yarmouth, & Anne Spanton	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Cooper, of Yarmouth, & Susan Rowe, of C.	10 Jan.	"
Robert Parding, of C., & Anne Sneling	13 June	1664
Robert Waller, of Yarmouth, & Añe Holmes...	14 June	"
Thomas Adams & Susan Thirkle	30 June	"
Henry Dey & Elizabeth Palgrave	28 July	"
John Brand & Margret Adams	29 Sep.	"
Williã Spanton & Easter Batch	5 Nov.	"
Benjamin Marston & Dorithe Read	22 Nov.	"
Francis Carrier & Añe Howard	30 Dec.	"
Davie Bond & Elina Woods	17 Jan.	"
Randall Garland & Elizabeth Mañ	27 Mar.	1665
Thomas Robse & Añe Allen	16 Ap.	"
Edward Gexe & Barbara Cary	23 July	"
Walter Slapp & Susan Benge	1 Aug.	"
Jerimie Crane & Dorithie Eñeris	3 Oct.	"
Edward Costerton & Zippora Calie	2 Nov.	"
Henry Thompson & Mary Carter	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Umphine & Elizabeth Watse	8 Jan.	"
Thomas Carr & Elizabeth Collett	1 Mar.	"
Edward Appleby & Ann Gimingham	13 Oct.	1667
William Remar & Frances Maning	31 Mar.	1668
Thomas Marriott & Ann Collingwood	6 May	"
John Peartree & Elizabeth Edrick	20 July	"
John Leggett & Ann Lewes	2 Aug.	"
William Custins & Ann Umfry	1 Oct.	"
Gyber Lane & Ann Bashpoole	6 Oct.	"
Robert Thirkle & Martha Sparham... ..	6 Oct.	"
Samuell Munns & Sarah Allison	20 Oct.	"
Robert Wilkin & Elizabeth Watts	8 Dec.	"
John Waters & Sarah Goffen	26 Jan.	"
Anthony Ayres & Margaret Jecks	1 Feb.	"
John Merston & Mary Smallwood	7 Mar.	"
John Williams & Mary Wiggott	10 May	1669
John Tunn & Mary Wilkin	11 July	"
Daniel Disney & Susanna Crosbey	24 Aug.	"
John Ward & Alice Sutton	2 Oct.	"

George Maudlin & Mary Mallett	...	...	6 Oct.	1669
John Littlewood & Margaret Dye	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Augustine Ward & Mary Turner	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Glister & Christian Cobbe	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Robert Bennett & Elizabeth Drane	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Thomas Reinolds & Frances Clarke, w.	...	...	24 June	1670
Richard Haward & Joan Middleton	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Ellmy & Mary Corbett	...	...	10 Jan.	"
William Childerhouse & Frances Pawlin, w.	...	...	5 Mar.	"
Robert Nudd, w., & Margaret Bennett, w.	...	...	15 May	1671
Robert Farney & Ann Burlingham, w.	...	...	13 June	"
John Warnes, w., & Dorothy Crane, w.	...	...	10 July	"
Robert Haines & Ann Leggett, w.	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Ayres & Elizabeth Appleby	...	...	7 Dec.	"
Samuell Gillman & Ann Killett	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Samuell Nudd & Elizabeth Bacon	...	...	21 Ap.	1672
William Peasgrave & Alice Gyn [? Gim]	...	...	20 June	"
Robert Warnes & Jean Wynn	...	...	10 Oct.	"
John Pratt & Elizabeth Stamfer	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Joseph Sharpe & Elizabeth Rose	...	...	22 Ap.	1673
Samuel Fuller & Rose Huntington	...	...	6 May	"
George Ringer, w., & Alice Alexander, w.	...	...	26 May	"
Samuell Wake & Elizabeth Harley	...	...	22 Sep.	"
John Mickleborough, w., & Mary Reeve, w.	...	...	26 Sep.	"
John Durrant & Amphilis Crotchett	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Henry Baker & Alice Bacon	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Edward Witton & Mary Okle	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Nicholas Crouchin, w., & Elizabeth Gimingham, w.	...	...	19 Mar.	"
Thomas Crisp, w., & Elizabeth Thornborough, w.	...	...	1 May	1674
Richard Cully, w., & Frances Susham, w.	...	...	19 May	"
Isaac Craske & Lydia Withers	...	...	23 June	"
Mr. Edward Hill & Mrs. Mary Rowe	...	...	25 Aug.	"
William Doughty & Judeth Dye	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Motlock & Elizabeth Croutchin	...	...	29 Oct.	"
John Thorpe & Mary Emperour	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Peter Daines & Mary Edwards	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Henry Balls & Elizabeth Yallup	...	...	7 Feb.	"
William Lambe, w., & Rose Bossell, w.	...	...	27 Aug.	1675
Matthew Carter, w., & Elizabeth Norton	...	...	23 Sep.	"

William Mouse & Elizabeth Trotter	...	5 Nov.	1675
Edmond Bell & Mary Pixton	...	30 Dec.	"
Edmond Keed & Margaret Rush	...	4 Jan.	"
John Casement, w., & Hannah Huggins, w.	...	14 Jan.	"
Robert Parker & Ann Kirtmer	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Gillens, w., & Ann Houghion, w.	...	10 Ap.	1676
John Gimingham & Mary Rush	...	11 Ap.	"
William Sherwood, w., & Mary Osborn	...	10 July	"
Robert Tuck & Jeronomy Piccas	...	18 July	"
John Hambleton & Sarah Pleasants	...	10 Sep.	"
Thomas Peak & Mary Sowles	...	1 Oct.	"
Joseph Tomson, w., & Bridgett Tomson	...	6 Nov.	"
Robert Tuck, w., & Elizabeth Tomson, w.	...	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Lane, w., & Margaret Larwood, w.	...	24 July	1677
Thomas Dawson, w., & Margaret Tennant, w.	...	11 Dec.	"
William Nobbs, w., & Mary Skerry, w.	...	24 Jan.	"
Robert Stimson, w., & Mary Roan	...	5 Feb.	"
Richard Cotton & Frances Hunn	...	19 Feb.	"
Francis Crouching & Rachell Custins	...	21 Feb.	"
Richard Burr & Mary Custance	...	26 Mar.	1678
William Dearn & Mary Burgh	...	24 June	"
Richard Culley & Christian Illburt	...	27 June	"
John Betts & Martha Palmer	...	27 June	"
Samuel Knights, w., & Bridgett Stannow	...	2 July	"
Walter Dyer & Mary Durrell	...	22 July	"
Thomas Stacy & Elina Jordenson	...	18 Aug.	"
Richard Merrice, w., & Elizabeth White	...	6 Sep.	"
Joseph Bends & Mary Cobbe	...	19 Sep.	"
John Linwood & Mary Sparke	...	7 Oct.	"
Richard Belson & Ann Hawe	...	4 Mar.	"
William Hardingham & Elizabeth Watson	...	9 Ap.	1679
Patrick Smith & Christian Pearson, w.	...	13 May	"
Jeffery Ames & Mary Stockin	...	20 May	"
William Bennett & Hannah Bacon	...	23 May	"
Symon Barchen & Sarah Wilde	...	25 June	"
Habakkuk Cook & Alice Neeve, of Ormesby			
St. Margaret	...	4 Sep.	"
Nicholas Dixon, w., & Susan Kendall, w.	...	11 Sep.	"
Richard Adams & Mary Sales	...	25 Sep.	"
Edmond White & Elizabeth Sales	...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Cheston, w., & Elizabeth Webster	...	20 Nov.	"

Edmond Black, w., & Ann Church ...	...	19 Jan.	1679
John Ames & Martha Diamond ...	...	25 Mar.	1680
Thomas Tkiham & Mary Huss ...	...	26 Mar.	,,
William Humfry & Mary Fairechilde ...	...	11 Ap.	,,
Stephen Harper & Frances Harvey, w. ...	...	12 Ap.	,,
Joseph Mendham & Abigail Marston ...	...	15 Ap.	,,
Robert Parker, w., & Elizabeth Hard-Acre, w. ...	...	20 Ap.	,,
Richard Harbert & Sarah Hawe ...	...	23 June	,,
Joseph Nudd, w., & Frances Yallop ...	...	6 July	,,
James Wright & Elizabeth Compton ...	...	17 Aug.	,,
William Sherwood, w., & Elizabeth Doughty, w. ...	...	18 Nov.	,,
William Lovell & Israel Ambling ...	...	4 Ap.	1681
Stephen Cullinder, of Free Thorpe, w., & Margaret Raninghā, of Ormesby St. Margaret ...	...	11 May	,,
William Lawrence, w., & Margaret Burton, w. ...	...	14 June	,,
John Waters, w., & Frances Moat, w. ...	...	16 May	,,
Samuel Nicholls, w., & Elizabeth Hales, w. ...	...	30 June	,,
Robert Eules & Mary Doughty ...	...	5 July	,,
Joseph Monyman & Mary Fuller, w. ...	...	11 July	,,
William May & Ann Flockden ...	...	12 July	,,
John Feilding, w., & Ann Browne ...	...	6 Sep.	,,
William Sowles, w., & Amey England, w. ...	...	29 Sep.	,,
John Soames & Mary Bennett ...	...	8 Oct.	,,
Thomas Slapp & Mary Kemp ...	...	8 Nov.	,,
Robert Mowle & Mary Easty ...	...	15 Dec.	,,
John Adams, w., & Mary Durrant ...	...	2 Ap.	1682
Robert Ludkin & Dorcas Temple ...	...	2 Ap.	,,
Robert Harman, w., & Sarah Trivett ...	...	4 May	,,
John Brookes, w., & Hester Parker, w. ...	...	5 June	,,
Samuell Maning & Hannah Robins... ..	...	5 July	,,
William Goodacre & Margaret Ellis ...	...	4 Sep.	,,
Richard Hovill & Mary Cullinder ...	...	11 Sep.	,,
John Waller, w., & Hannah Palmer ...	...	28 Sep.	,,
Christopher Creak, w., & Mary Byshop ...	...	2 Oct.	,,
Thomas Arminger, w., & Judeth Winn, w. ...	...	9 Oct.	,,
Thomas Hasnell & Bridget Harrinson, w. ...	...	30 Nov.	,,
Richard Mitchell, w., & Elizabeth White, w....	...	14 Nov.	,,
Henry Swanson & Ruth Jermy ...	...	26 Dec.	,,
John Peak & Frances Bell, w. ...	...	31 Dec.	,,

John Nation & Mary Reinolds	...	...	28 Jan.	1682
John Harbert & Mary Stannowe	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Rowland Harrison & Deborah Owner	...	...	22 Mar.	"
Adam Clarke, w., & Margaret Everard	...	...	9 Ap.	1683
Richard Trivett, w., & Mary English	...	...	22 May	"
Edward Leggitt & Margaret Budd...	...	...	13 July	"
Francis Ward, w., & Mary Chamberlaine, w....	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Robert Crane & Elizabeth Duck	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Nicholas Pacey & Susan Arnold	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Nicholas Parker & Sarah Crowfoot	...	...	15 Oct.	"
William Roe, w., & Mary Leech	...	...	6 Nov.	"
William West & Frances Curtis, w....	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Symon Loveles & Margaret Auborne	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Robert Tuck, w., & Ann Talbutt, w.	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Benjamin Gray & Elizabeth Hardingham	...	...	13 Feb.	"
John Briggs & Katharine Church	...	...	10 Ap.	1684
Edward Daines & Elizabeth Foster, w.	...	...	23 Ap.	"
Benjamin Ibroke & Eliz. Steel	...	...	6 May	"
John Rix & Elizabeth Briggs, w.	...	...	19 May	"
George Butler & Sarah Dagnett, w.	...	...	11 June	"
Matthew Roe & Elizabeth Clewes	...	...	24 June	"
Samuel Mihell, w., & Elizabeth Clements, of Rollesby, w.	...	...	31 July	"
Thomas Clarke & Ann Jewell	...	...	12 Aug.	"
William Watham & Rose Bessy	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Matthew Rowe & Ann Hawe	...	...	2 Oct.	"
John Draper & Mary Suggett, w.	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Benjamin Pepys & Elizabeth Jewett [or Jewell]	...	...	18 Nov.	"
William Goodson & Abigail Trotter	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Samuel Smith & Rebecca Smith	...	...	24 Jan.	"
John Sargeant, w., & Hannah Steward, w.	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Bacon & Mary Nudd	...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Smith & Susan Smith	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Robert Robinson, w., & Anna Goldworth, w., both of Rollesby	...	...	23 May	1685
Josiah Smith & Hannah Lews	...	...	21 June	"
John Woollby, w., & Mary Ames, w.	...	...	14 July	"
Nicholas King, w., & Rose Spanton	...	...	7 Sep.	"
William Olivar & Susan Ryley, w. ...	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Robert Flower & Abigail Mendham, w.	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Edward Rogers & Elizabeth Callow	...	...	20 May	1686

Charles Urwin & Elthy Battrum ...	...	23 July	1686
John Giminghā, w., & Mary Howse ...	...	2 Aug.	„
Benjamin Felmingham & Mary Green ...	...	5 Aug.	„
William Grapes & Elizabeth Green...	...	2 Dec.	„
Roger Bretton & Marjery Warnes, w. ...	...	18 Dec.	„
John Cater, w., & Mary Money, w. ...	...	24 Oct.	1687
John Godbold & Elizabeth Gimingham ...	...	8 Nov.	„
Roger Harper, w., & Jane Puxley, w. ...	...	29 Nov.	„
Robert Porter & Susan Thirkill ...	...	9 Feb.	„
Mr. John Blenerhaysett & Mrs. Elizabeth Rowe		14 Feb.	„
Thomas Hastings & Mary Bastard ...	...	26 Feb.	„
Edward Palmer & Sarah Nudd ...	...	3 July	1688
George Jell & Susanna Trotter ...	...	2 Ap.	1689
Robert Minns & Elizabeth Lecock ...	...	2 May	„
Richard Durrant & Mary Salter ...	...	30 May	„
David Hunter & Ann Calfe, w. ...	...	4 July	„
John Custins & Philis Paybody ...	...	18 July	„
Thomas Conell & Margaret Osborne, w. ...	...	10 July	1690
Thomas Spencer & Hannah Luson ...	...	27 Sep.	„
Robert Stimson & Mary Paybody ...	...	20 Jan.	„
James Hawe & Elizabeth Piccus ...	...	23 Feb.	„
Samuel Wright & Elizabeth Official ...	...	9 June	1691
John Linacre, w., & Margaret Gooch ...	...	18 Oct.	„
Joseph Oliver, w., & Mary Ravens, w. ...	...	2 Nov.	„
Williā Gurney, w., & Elizabeth Eastgate, w....	...	6 Nov.	„
Christopher Harbert & Margaret Todd ...	...	29 Dec.	„
Thomas Bateman & Ann Thomas ...	...	26 Jan.	„
Robert Browne & Elizabeth Ward ...	...	9 Feb.	„
Symon Man & Elizabeth Humfry ...	...	9 June	1692
Stephen Fisher & Mary Underwood ...	...	14 Aug.	„
Andrew Whitton, w., & Elizabeth Hewson ...	...	21 Aug.	„
Joseph Page & Hannah Harrison ...	...	13 Oct.	„
John Morley & Elizabeth Trotter ...	...	12 Ap.	1693
John Goodman & Hannah Smyth ...	...	20 Ap.	„
John Luson & Clementia Gibson ...	...	4 May	„
Williā Primrose, w., & Elizabeth Humfrey, w. ...	...	4 Aug.	„
Williā Sowles & Elizabeth Smyth ...	...	27 Sep.	„
John Goffin & Rose Brightmer ...	...	27 Oct.	„
Thomas Hill & Ann Fiske ...	...	31 Oct.	„
John Green & Mary Maudlin ...	...	26 Dec.	„
William Nicholls, w., & Mary Nudd, w. ...	...	23 Mar.	„

George Alexander, of St. Catharine, London, s., & Margaret Platt, of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	8 May	1694
Nicholas Linstead, of West Sumerton, w., & Mary Ann Anger, of Norwich, <i>lic.</i> ...	9 May	"
Samuel Jennis, of Sheringha[m], & Elizabeth Copeman, of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 June	"
Robert Parker, w., & Mary Webster, w., both of C.	17 July	"
Robert Wasey & Elizabeth Palgrave, both of Repps-cum-Bastwick, <i>lic.</i>	26 Sep.	"
Enoch England & Ann Burgoine, both of C., <i>lic.</i>	30 Oct.	"
John Tilney, of West Sumerton, & Mary Wilgrasse, of Martham, <i>lic.</i>	19 Feb.	"
Robert Pearse, of Norwich, & Hannah Burgesse, of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Ap.	1695
Laurence Womack, clarke, & Elizabeth Gibson, <i>lic.</i>	6 June	"
Henry Hill, w., & Margaret Brand, w., both of C., <i>lic.</i>	10 June	"
John Herbert, w., & Mary Marston, both of C., <i>lic.</i>	31 Oct.	"
Charles Titchell & Sarah Custice, w., both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	24 Nov.	"
Williā Herring & Anne Parish, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	26 Feb.	"
Matthew Harrison & Eliz. Randall, both of Rollesby, <i>lic.</i>	3 Mar.	"
John Allen, of Burgh in Flegg, & Elizabeth Sheerman, of Rowlesby, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	2 June	1696
Joseph Halman & Judith Hansell, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	29 Aug.	"
Charles Firmin & Eliz. Bennett, both of C. ...	5 Nov.	"
George Ayres & Elizabeth Marison	26 Nov.	"
Robert Smith, w., & Ann Francis, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	23 Mar.	"
Thomas Irons & Rose Newstead	14 June	1697
Robert Crome & Jane Duck, both of Rollesby	23 June	"
Daniel Duck & Elizabeth Pightling, both of Rollesby	10 Aug.	"

Samuel Palmer & Ann Bowdin	...	...	10 Oct.	1697
Robert Gycklin & Rebecca Reeve, both of Great Yarmouth	...	...	6 Jan.	„
John Miller & Mary Deering, both of Great Yarmouth	...	...	30 Jan.	„
Rosamus Spicer & Lydia Brandon, both of Great Yarmouth	...	...	16 Jan.	„
Charles Porter & Martha Lowne, both of Win- terton	...	...	11 Mar.	„
Henry Smith & Lucey Meek, both of Rollesby	...	...	23 Oct.	1698
Williā Nuttall & Mary Tibenham, both of C....	...	...	28 Oct.	„
John Whalley & Mary Chickleburgh, w., of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Oct.	„
Thomas Lacey & Frances Holmes, both of Rollesby	...	...	3 Nov.	„
Thomas Smith & Eliz. Aldrige, both of Yar- mouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Dec.	„
Jeffery Gardiner, of Beckles, & Margaret Buss- ham, of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Feb.	„
Robert Buxton & Martha Mayes	...	...	25 Ap.	1699
Joseph Paine & Christabell Hawes, w., both of Gt. Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Dec.	„
Thomas Crane, of Rollesby, w., & Mary Bow- man, of Burgh	...	...	31 Dec.	„
John Watson & Elizabeth Gibbs, w., both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Feb.	„
Christopher Brighting, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Margarett Turner, of C., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 June	1700
Thomas Cumby & Elizabeth Lacey, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 July	„
Daniel Wright & Elizabeth Carter, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Oct.	„
Williā Crowe & Judith Kirke, both of Norwich, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Oct.	„
Williā Randall, of Great Yarmouth, & Susan Peak, of C., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Oct.	„
Edward Casey & Vertue Lovering, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Jan.	1701
Samuel Whitehead, w., & Elizabeth Hawes, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Sep.	„
Micah Minns & Ann Durrant	...	...	29 Sep.	„

John Spurden, of Bradwell, & Elizabeth Sparham, of C.	7 Oct.	1701
John Smith, w., & Elizabeth Tye, w., both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	15 Mar.	„
John Goffin & Susan Burgh, both of Rollesby	6 Ap.	1702
John Sale & Mary Warnes, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	5 July	„
Benjamin Chapman & Frances Blogg, both of C.	31 Mar.	1703
Owen Peartree, w., & Elizabeth Wheeler, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	18 May	„
William Pope, w., & Ann Warnes, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	3 June	„
Williã Hardingham, of Martham, & Mary Lusher, of C., <i>lic.</i>	16 Dec.	„
Peter Gunnell & Judith Pawling, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	12 Mar.	„
Francis Gayer & Sarah Watson, both of Rollesby	15 July	1704
Robert Collins & Mary Cobbe, both of Rollesby	27 July	„
Williã Milles, of Langley, & Mary Furmud, of Chedgrave, <i>lic.</i>	24 July	„
George Ayres & Abigail Jex	31 July	„
John Aldridge & Ann Johnson, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	16 Aug.	„
John Burton & Mary Cobbe, both of Winter-ton, <i>lic.</i>	6 Sep.	„
Joseph Browne, w., & Ellen Wake	9 Oct.	„
Samuel Killett, of Gorleston, & Elizabeth Turner, of C., <i>lic.</i>	10 Jan.	„
Williã Myles, of Repps-cū-Bastwick, w., & Elizabeth Betts, of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	13 Feb.	„
Samuel Myhill & Elizabeth Palmer, w. ...	9 Ap.	1705
William Maning & Rose Brand, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	14 May	„
Thomas Slapp, w., & Ann Durrant, w. ...	10 Sep.	„
Williã Brand & Elizabeth Mayes	25 Sep.	„
Edmond Goram, w., & Martha Rose, w., both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	7 Oct.	„
John Gryme & Frances Buers, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	4 Jan.	„
John Mayes & Mary Warnes, both of C., <i>lic.</i> ...	13 June	1706
Alexander Goffin, of Rollesby, w., & Elizabeth Lingwood, of C., w.	20 June	„

Thomas Olley & Ann Swanson, both of C. ...	25 June 1706
Williā Norburgh & Mary Pullin, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Oct. „
John Varley, of Runham, w., & Mary Hill, of C., w.	13 Jan. „
John Brewin, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Hester Randall, of Cambridge, <i>lic.</i>	6 July 1707
Thomas Broome, of Frettenham, & Rachel Lodge, of Rollesby, w., <i>lic.</i>	15 Nov. „
Thomas Church, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Sarah Deenginary, of Rollesby, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Nov. „
Robert Smith, w., & Hester Briggs, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	18 May 1708
John Washington & Abigail Betts, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	9 Sep. „
Robert Church, of C., & Temperance Ives, of Hempstead	1 Oct. „
John Martin, w., & Ann Pawley, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	2 Nov. „

VOLUME III.

John Mayes, w., & Mary Peak	10 Nov. 1709
Joshua Holmes & Mary King	19 Nov. „
Christopher Holmes, of Rolsby, & Susan Ayers, of C.	14 Feb. „
John Fielden & Margaret Peak	6 June 1710
Robert Dye & Margaret Pratt	15 Oct. „
Thomas Furrance & Margaret Hardingham ...	26 Dec. „
John Fowler, of Kirtley, & Mary Turner, of C. ...	23 May 1711
Williā Manship, w., & Ann Reeve	28 June „
Tho. Rush, w., & Jane Webster	3 Sep. „
Williā King & Rachel Underwood, of Yarmouth	21 Mar. „
Robt. Catt & Hannah Brees, of Stalham ...	17 July 1712
John Mills, of Sutton, & Mary Brees, of Stalham	5 Aug. „
Will. Tilney, of West Summerton, w., & Ann Mayes, of C.	6 Jan. „
Robt. Tuck & Eliz. Mann, w.	12 Jan. „
Henry Nichols, of West Somerton, w., & Mary Williams, of C.	9 Feb. „

John Warnes & Mary Jexs	...	...	12 Jan.	1713
John Dane & Charity White	...	...	7 Oct.	1714
Thomas Palmer & Eliz. Eastow	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Simon Birde, w., & Christian Haylet	...	...	27 Mar.	"
John Carter & Ann Shepherd	...	...	5 Aug.	1715
Williā Manship, w., & Mary Durrant, w.	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Luke Amys & Ann Tuck	...	...	26 Feb.	1716
Thos. Holmes & Hannah Page	...	...	27 Mar.	"
John Brown, w., & Eliz. Gray	...	...	2 July	1717
James Wilson & Martha Bussham, of Yarmouth	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Sam. Fuller & Eliz. Turner, both of Yarmouth	...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Parrott, of Walsutton, w., & Mary March, of Yarmouth	...	...	14 Ap.	1718
Riches Claxton & Mary Hales	...	...	29 Aug.	"
John Durrant & Eliz. Durrant	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Beny & Ann Easterby, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Thos. Hurry & Eliz. Clifton, both of Yarmouth	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Bradly, w., & Eliz. Hurry, both of Yar- mouth	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Nichols & Eliz. Bell...	...	...	6 Ap.	1719
Benjamin Spanton & Mary Gardener, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Oct.	"
[An entry erased here.]				
Simon Prick, of Cambridge, & Judith Sympson, of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Gideon Johnson, of London, & Mary Tayler, of Great Yarmouth, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Edmund Gibbs, of Hickling, w., & Eliz. Brand, of C., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 June	1720
Michael Smyth, of Runham, & Martha Markin, of C.	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Jeremy Ewers, of Erith, co. Kent, & Dorothy Tayler, of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Ap.	1721
Wm. Hawe, of C., & Ann Read	...	...	25 Mar.	1722
Wm. Haws, w., & Sarah Mortimer	...	...	25 Nov.	1723
Jno. Jacks & Ann Bean	...	...	26 Nov.	"
James Haws & Sarah Husband	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Jno. Peartree & Ann Gooss	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Wm. Swathan & Eliz. Bush	...	...	8 Mar.	"
Wm. Hoth & Mary Randle	...	...	5 Ap.	1724

Jno. Smith & Jane Frosdick	...	...	4 Sep.	1724
Robt. Pouley & Rose Ames	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Jno. Durrant & Lydia Jonsons	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Luke Ames & Margreat Carter	...	...	28 June	1725
Jno. Pope & Abigail Wilson, both of Yarmouth	...	...	29 June	"
Tho. Hewer, of Yarmouth, & Mary Thacker, of C.	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Francis Turner, of Yarmouth, & Hannah Brooks, w.	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Wm. Shawe, p. St. Peter, Norwich, & Martha Salthouse, of Great Yarmouth	...	...	11 Ap.	1726
Edmund Fairewether, of Reesom, & Mary Mann, of C.	...	...	11 Ap.	"
James Battram, p. St. Martin of Palace, Norwich, & Elizabeth Brewin, of Great Yarmouth	...	...	20 Aug.	"
John Harvey, of Ormesby, & Martha Pratt, of C., w.	...	...	21 Sep.	"
James Chase & Elizabeth Lacy, both of C.	...	...	21 Oct.	1727
James Fuller & Elizabeth Peak, both of Bixtley, co. Norf., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 June	1728
John Pigg, w., & Martha Daines, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Aug.	"
John Brewster, w., & Sarah Watson, w., both of C., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Sep.	"
John Rannals & Elizabeth Root, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Robt. Kidman, of C., & Sarah Pixstone, of Basstwick-cum-Repps, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Robt. Gugh & Eliz. Man, both of C.	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Wilson, of Ludham, & Mary Durrant, of C.	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Richard Amys & Anne Lewis, both of Norwich, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Mar.	"
Abraham Davy, of Ludham, w., & Amy Sowels, of C., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 June	1729
Peter Dawson, of Acle, & Mary Allen, of Saxthorp, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 June	"
Thomas Milles, w., & Mary Pue, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Thomas Amis & Martha Hogden, both of C., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Sep.	"

Martin Parker, of Yarmouth, w., & Eliz. Brown, of Gorlestone, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Mar.	1729
Samuel Wright & Lydia Hurry, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 Mar.	1730
Thomas Green & Mary Land, both of C. ...	21 Ap.	"
Samuel Truelove & Eliz. Bond, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Ap.	"
William Harrison & Eliz. Humphrey, both of C. ...	2 Aug.	"
Richard Hovil & Eliz. Dow, both of C. ...	9 Aug.	"
Robert Smith & Mary Todd, w., both of C. ...	29 Aug.	"
William Newstead & Susannah Spooner, both of C. ...	4 Nov.	"
Samuel Bailey, of Yarmouth, w., & Hannah Bean, of C., <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Dec.	"
James Riches, of Cromer, & Anne Harrison, of same p., <i>lic.</i> ...	26 Mar.	1731
Thos. Clark, of Sommerton, w., & Mary Claxton, of C., w., <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Ap.	"
Richard Hobbins & Susan Adams, both of Lowestoft, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 May	"
Thomas Dinginary & Eliz. Dibel, both of C. ...	17 July	"
John Brewster, of C., w., & Lucy Balls, of Hopton St. John, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	9 May	"
Thos. Craggy & Katharine Martins, of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 June	"
Benjam. Bugdon, of Yarmouth, & Charity Kelp, of Lowestof, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 July	"
Thos. Jecks & Anne Land, both of C. ...	17 May	"
John Hostly & Mary Brown ...	30 Sep.	"
James Griffen & Susan Ward ...	4 Oct.	"
John Buttivant, of Burlingham, & Mary Dove, of C., <i>lic.</i> ...	15 Oct.	"
Christopher Coppen, of Filby, w., & Mary Baynard, of C., <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Dec.	"
Robt. Jubee & Martha Parker, both of C. ...	11 Dec.	"
John Ferrier, of Potter Heigham, w., & Eliz. Postle, of C., w., <i>lic.</i> ...	29 May	1732
Edward Read, of Sommerton, & Eliz. Buxton, of same p., <i>lic.</i> ...	11 June	"
Richard Tames, w., & Mary Woorts, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 June	"

Thomas Milles, w., & Mary Ferrier, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	24 Oct.	1732
Edward Grey & Martha Jecks, both of C. ...	15 Nov.	"
Willm. Edmunds & Mary —	8 Oct.	"
Nicholas Parker, of Gorlestone, & Sarah Trunchshall, of Trigby, <i>lic.</i>	25 June	1733
Willm. Gayford, of Bungay, & Mary Crisp, of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	30 July	"
Willm. Howard & Ruth Darby, both of Yar- mouth, <i>lic.</i>	2 Sep.	"
Samuel Bell & Mary Lane, both of Stokesby...	30 Sep.	"
Edmd. Durrant & Sarah Shreeve, both of C....	2 Oct.	"
Willm. Crane & Eliz. Kibett, both of C. ...	2 Oct.	"
John Davey, w., & Alice Hovil, w., both of C.	15 Oct.	"
Joseph Barnby & Rachel Neech, both of Yar- mouth, <i>lic.</i>	2 Nov.	"
Samuel Waters, w., & Eliz. Woolston, both of Stokesby	7 Jan.	"
William Ambler & Priscilla Wyatt, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	24 Sep.	1734
Charles Cooper, of Gorlestone, & Judith Smith, of C.	17 Nov.	"
Richd. Spicer, w., & Sarah Oliver, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	17 Nov.	"
John Herron & Sarah Brown, w., both of Yar- mouth, <i>lic.</i>	18 Nov.	"
Thos. Cox, w., & Anne Cutmer, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	11 Dec.	"
William Bateman, of Trigby, & Eliz. Mastone, of Hemsby, w., <i>lic.</i>	1 Ap.	1735
Edward Hales, of Stokesby, & Mary Sammans, of same p.	6 May	"
Thomas Dingingnary, w., & Eliz. Thompson...	14 July	"
William Wickinson, of Whitehaven, co. Cum- berland, & Elizabeth Graham, of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	9 Oct.	"
Nicholas Randle, of Runham, & Dorothy Wes- ton, of Stokesby	6 Mar.	"
John Boston, of Yarmouth, & Eliz. Turner, of Caston, <i>lic.</i>	7 Mar.	"
John Brady, of Acle, & Mary Mayes, of C., <i>lic.</i>	8 Mar.	"

John Fish & Eliz. Wright, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	20 Ap.	1736
William Mayes & Mary Bishop, both of C., married at Stokesby	27 May	„
Michael Tibingham & Eliz. Wace, both of C....	12 Oct.	„
Robert Dye, w., & Margaret Furrance, both of C.	25 Nov.	„
Robert Bradey, in the extra parochial Marshes, next Great Yarmouth, w., & Sarah Woods, of the same place, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Mar.	„
John Bessey, w., & Margart. Amis, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	17 May	1737
Robert Masters, of Yarmouth, butchr., & Mary Jecks, of C., <i>lic.</i>	2 Aug.	„
Robert Smith, gardinr., of Trigby, & Mary Shrimplin, of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	27 Sep.	„
William Newrick, & Mary Parkins, both of Gorlestone, <i>lic.</i>	13 Nov.	„
John Green, of Flegg Burgh, w., & Mary Briggs, of C., <i>lic.</i>	9 Dec.	„
William Kingsbury, of Bungay, w., & Sarah Nuthall, of C., <i>lic.</i>	17 Jan.	„
John Lamb, w., & Mary Lightfoot, both of Lowestoft, <i>lic.</i>	11 Mar.	„
David Stimpson & Mary Holmes	27 July	1738
John Eaten & Martha Jubee, w., both of C., <i>lic.</i>	14 Sep.	„
Thomas Brady & Mary Parson, both of Hemp- stead, <i>lic.</i>	4 Oct.	„
John Rose & Eliz. Saunders, both of C., <i>lic.</i>	30 Dec.	„
Christopher Smear, clerk, of Wrentham, co. Suff., & Margaret Beart, of Henham, co. Suff., <i>lic.</i>	9 Jan.	„
Thomas Greeves & Eliz. Minns, both of C. ...	1 May	1739
Robert Holland, sailr., & Mary Corey, both of Gorlestone, <i>lic.</i>	27 May	„
Thomas Durrant, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Flockdale, of C., <i>lic.</i>	9 June	„
John Gay, taylr., & Alice Fox, both of Yar- mouth, <i>lic.</i>	14 June	„
Thomas Richards, of Norwich., w., & Anne Bayly, of Yarmouth, w., <i>lic.</i>	27 June	„
Thomas Amis, w., & Mary Sewels, both of C., <i>lic.</i>	28 June	„

Lemuel Ballord, of Gorlestone, w., & Eliz. Jenner, of Lownd, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Dec.	1739
William Earl, w., & Hannah Buttolph, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Jan.	„
Saml. Howse, of Yarmouth, w., & Grace Munford, of Hemsby, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Mar.	„
John Gapp & Dinah Simonds	...	...	6 Ap.	1740
Robert Durrant & Susan Fletcher, both of Lowestoft, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Ap.	„
William Parker & Eliz. Wetherill, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 June	„
Robt. Baynard, of Yarmouth, & Eliz. Durrant, of C., w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 June	„
Thomas Griffen & Esther —, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Sep.	„
John Reeve, joinr., & Martha Bootman, both of Eye, co. Suff., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Sep.	„
John Vardil, of Wells, co. Norf., marinr., & Eliz. Haslope, of Yarmouth, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Nov.	„
Josiah Coates & Eliz. Gibbons, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Dec.	„
John Barber & Mary Anne Dixen, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Dec.	„
George Stimpson & Sarah Wright	...	...	18 Jan.	„
Richard Willcock, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Nunn, of Southwold, co. Suff., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Jan.	„
Samuel Crowe, of Filby, & Eliz. Ward, of C., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Mar.	1741
Moses Tolerday & Eliz. Bulley, w.	...	...	31 Mar.	„
James Fuller, of Toft Monks, co. Norf., & Margaret Carpenter, of Albey, co. Norf., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Sep.	„
John Mayes & Mary Riddle, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Sep.	„
Edward Boyce & Eliz. Woods	...	...	27 Sep.	„
Willm. Moss & Sarah Olley	...	...	27 Sep.	„
Robt. Benslyn, of Wickemton, co. Norf., & Mary Russels, of the same p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Oct.	„
Samuel Truelove, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Eliz. Nuthall, of C., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Dec.	„
John Olley, w., & Eliz. Clark, both of C.	...	...	26 Dec.	„
William Stimpson, of C., w., & Hannah Newel, of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Ap.	1742
John Dean, w., & Margart. Bessy, w.	...	...	14 Sep.	„
Robt. Lancaster & Susan Brown, w., both of Yarmouth	...	...	19 Sep.	„

William Waters & Lydia Hyrn	...	...	2 Oct.	1742
Clement Boyce & Charity Dean	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Dean & Mary Webster	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Page, w., & Eliz. Briggs	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Robt. Todd, of Ormesby, & Eliz. Holmes, of Hemsby, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Robt. Holland, w., & Edna Cross, both of Yar- mouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Feb.	"
John Dibol & Sarah Ward	...	...	4 Oct.	1743
John Palmer & Mary Auger, w., both of Alby, co. Norf., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Joseph Barnby, w., & Elizabeth Appleby, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Richard Livorick & Susan Sloman, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Mar.	1744
John Burton, w., & Mary Ferrier, both of Yar- mouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Ap.	"
John Walsby, w., & Mary Smith, w., both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Ap.	"
Edward Berry, of Yarmouth, & Eliz. White, of C.	...	...	4 Oct.	"
John Read & Rebecca Hales, both of Stokesby			29 Sep.	"
Robert Spurgeon & Mary Burford, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Nicholas Minns, of C., & Eliz. Church, of Hemsby	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Bately, of Halvergate, & Esther Thur- gar, of Tunstall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Jan.	"
John Gardiner & Sarah Costerton, w., both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Jan.	"
John Harper & Isabel Scott, both of Stokesby			4 Feb.	"
Charles Giles, mariner, & Mary Godbold, w., both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 June	1745
John Amis, of Winterton, w., & Mary Green, of C., w.	...	...	4 June	"
Thomas Artis, of Ormesby, clerk, w., & Sarah Brown, w., of the same p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 July	"
Richard Church, of Runham, & Mary Brady, in extra parochial Marshes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Leeder, of Glainford, millr., & Alice Coe, of Great Yarmouth, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Oct.	"

John Armstrong & Sarah Morrant, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	1 Dec.	1745
Robert Bower & Eliz. Hodgkins, both of C., <i>lic.</i>	29 Dec.	„
William Allman, sailr., & Sarah Dale, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	5 May	1746
William Sowels & Anne Dyball, both of C., <i>lic.</i>	15 May	„
John Brown, ship carpenter, & Hannah Pacey, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	1 June	„
William Chapman, carpenter, w., & Eliz. Blunkyard, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 June	„
Robt. Smith, w., & Eliz. Hovil, w., both of C.	20 July	„
Thomas Dye & Eliz. Gooch, w.	29 Sep.	„
Thomas Cooke & Martha Causey	9 Oct.	„
Francis Thargill & Susan Woods	19 Oct.	„
William Carsey, shoemaker, & Anne Rowland, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	23 Oct.	„
John Carpenter & Mary Augar	5 Jan.	„
Joseph Howes, sailor, discharged, & Eliz. Walker, of Yarmouth, w., <i>lic.</i>	20 Nov.	„
George Thompson, of Haynford, & Mary Bushel, of C., w., <i>lic.</i>	19 Jan.	„
Richard Fendick, w., of St. George's in the East, Middlesex, marinr. and Mastr. to sea, & Mary Cotten, of C., <i>lic.</i>	20 Jan.	„
Thomas Nud, mariner, & Anne Greenwood, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	3 Feb.	„
Robert Laggatt, shipwright, of Yarmouth, & Jane Maloin, of Norwich, <i>lic.</i>	5 Ap.	1747
George Betts, w., butcher, & Mary Story, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	7 Ap.	„
Thomas Wright & Rebecca Willis, both of Havergate, <i>lic.</i>	20 Ap.	„
William Barchard, sailr., & Hannah Nightingell, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	19 May	„
Thomas Haylett, jun., drapr., & Mary Garrad, mant.-maker, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 June	„
John Crome, w., & Mary Fleming, both of Norwich, <i>lic.</i>	23 Sep.	„
John Huet, of Thirlton, & Ann Godfrey, of Mundham, <i>lic.</i>	2 Oct.	„
John Spencer, mariner, w., & Mary Dalill, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> :	5 Nov.	„

Thomas Todd, gardenr., of C., & Martha Bur- rage, of Yarmouth, w., <i>lic.</i>	29 Dec.	1747
John Linacor, sailr., & Mary Brame, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	24 Ap.	1748
Thomas Pymment, of Yelverton, & Elizabeth Hearne, of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	4 Oct.	"
Henry Audley & Mary French, both of Yar- mouth, <i>lic.</i>	15 Sep.	"
John Richis, mariner, & Sarah Hickson, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	30 Mar.	1749
John Tana, w., & Ann Poynter, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	16 Ap.	"
John Nuttress & Mary Ann Skeet, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	31 July	"
Henry Hutchinson, w., & Prudence Ellis, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	27 Aug.	"
James Stagg & Rose Garrad, both of C. ...	2 Oct.	"
John Godfray, of Walket, & Eliz. Howse, of Brunstead, w., <i>lic.</i>	5 Mar.	"
William Goodson, sailr., & Eliz. Pattman, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	9 Ap.	1750
Charles Rastall, taylr., & Christian Durrant, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	28 May	"
Nicholas Dyke, marinr., w., & Elizabeth Vardle, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 June	"
Robert Brook, of Beccles, w., & Mary Fendick, of C., w., <i>lic.</i>	12 June	"
John Wallis, marinr., w., & Ann Wright, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	14 July	"
Robert Chandler, of Hull, w., & Sarah Scarfe, of Darsingham, <i>lic.</i>	30 Sep.	"
Thomas Durrant & Mary Ames, both of C., <i>lic.</i>	1 July	"
Thomas Capurn & Hannah Bansley, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	24 Ap.	1751
John Meeke & Sarah Morris, both of Yar- mouth, <i>lic.</i>	4 June	"
James Dixon & Eliz. Wedlow, both of Yar- mouth, <i>lic.</i>	8 June	"
George Thompson, w., & Jane Burges, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	29 July	"
Charles Brown, of Acle, w., & Patience Church, of C., w., <i>lic.</i>	3 Sep.	"

Robert Bulley & Ann Boyce, both of C., <i>lic.</i> ...	9 Dec.	1751
Philip Nuthall & Mary Mayes, w., both of C., <i>lic.</i> ...	23 Dec.	„
Samuel Sharpe, of Norwich, & Frances Derby, of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	25 Dec.	„
William Webb, farmer, of Bilney, & Dorothy Munnings, of the same p., <i>lic.</i>	24 Feb.	1752
Joseph Mace, glover, & Sarah Sowels, both of C., <i>lic.</i>	6 Mar.	„
William Walford & Susanna Lombe, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	25 May	„
Thomas Lake & Martha Howes, both of Yar- mouth, <i>lic.</i>	9 June	„
Francis Jenkerson, of Freethorp, w., & Sarah Parker, of Yarmouth, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Oct.	„
William Bracey, w., & Mary Turtle, w., both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	15 Oct.	„
Abraham Davy, of Ludham, & Mary Sowels, of C., <i>lic.</i>	12 Dec.	„
Thomas Brightley & Sarah Goodwin, both of Flixton, co. Suff., <i>lic.</i>	19 Dec.	„
John Woodrow & Elizabeth Tibenham, of C., w.	21 Dec.	„
Joseph Brown & Mary Duglass, both of Yar- mouth, <i>lic.</i>	29 Ap.	1753
Joseph Beaumont, of Yelverton, & Sarah Ford, of Hamlin, or Hemenal, <i>lic.</i>	17 May	„
Nathaniel Symonds & Mary Whitton, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	29 Aug.	„
Jacob Ettry, of Dal's Haven, in Holland, w., & Ann Carsey, of Yarmouth, w., <i>lic.</i>	2 Oct.	„
William Smith & Elizabeth Nicholls, both of C.	16 Oct.	„
John Goss & Mary English, both of Stokesby, <i>lic.</i>	24 Nov.	„

VOLUME IV.

[After this date it is to be assumed that all parties are described as of Caister parish, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise stated.]

John Cariss & Ann Cousins, <i>lic.</i>	21 Feb.	1755
John Ship & Martha Gray, w.	16 Nov.	„
William Webster & Elizabeth Bulley, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Jan.	1756
Benj. Lane, of Yarmouth, & Ann Clayton, <i>lic.</i>	26 Feb.	„
Wm. Hawes, of Wicklewood, & Sarah Fuller, <i>lic.</i>	11 Oct.	„

Robert Holmes & Elizabeth Beverley	...	23 Nov.	1756
Samuel Catling, w., & Mary Toller, of Hemsby	...	7 Feb.	1758
John Bower & Mary Littleboy	...	23 May	"
Edward Leech & Rachel Holmes	...	27 Nov.	"
Peter Baret, esq., of Horstead, & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Feb.	1759
Thomas Morse & Sarah Corney	...	27 May	"
Robert Clayton, of Yarmouth, & Mary Ann Leath, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 June	"
John Green, of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York, & Frances Nuthall, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 June	"
Henry Cooke & Elizabeth Olley	...	9 Oct.	"
David Scarlet & Mary Chapman	...	18 Oct.	"
John Hawes & Elizabeth Gooch	...	11 Dec.	"
Henry Eley & Elizabeth Perry	...	21 Oct.	1760
Edward Nichols & Elizabeth Davy...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Read & Susannah Leak	...	24 Mar.	1761
Thomas Smith & Sarah Goffin	...	7 Ap.	"
John Addey, gent., of St. Peter of Mancroft, Norwich, & Susannah Nuthall, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 May	"
Robert White, surgeon, of Great Yarmouth, & Sarah Nuthall, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Sep	"
William Spanton & Elizabeth Green	...	13 Oct.	"
Henry Ward & Sarah Cooper	...	4 May	1762
William Covell & Elizabeth Crane	...	10 May	"
John Thompson, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Nuthall, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Aug.	"
Robert Holmes, w., & Ann Bulley	...	11 Oct.	"
James Cooper & Mary Bollom	...	17 May	1763
William Myell & Sarah Harris	...	27 Oct.	"
James Newstead & Mary Edmonds...	...	4 Jan.	1764
John Ostley & Hannah March	...	2 Sep.	"
John Kettle & Elizabeth Simmons	...	29 Jan.	1765
Daniel Church & Ann Edmonds	...	22 Sep.	"
William Buttifant & Mary Horth	...	12 Oct.	"
David Mallet & Ann Davey	...	3 Feb.	1766
Robert Womack, w., & Mary Frostdick	...	3 Feb.	"
Robert Collet & Mary Dane	...	31 Aug.	"
Joseph Simmons & Mary Page, w.	...	4 Oct.	"
Isaac English & Elizabeth Durrant...	...	13 Dec.	1767
Samuel Simmons & Hannah Hawes	...	5 Ap.	1768

William Newstead & Elizabeth Hostler	...	9 Ap.	1768
Robert Osbourn & Elizabeth Daukins	...	13 Oct.	„
James Rose & Ann Jecks ...	...	24 Nov.	„
Henry Kettle & Hannah Harrison ...	...	24 Jan.	1769
John Mayes & Mary Crane, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	26 Jan.	„
Stephen Grimmer & Mary Hostley ...	...	16 Feb.	„
Richard Chatman & Ann Hodds ...	...	13 June	„
William Waters & Mary Gooch ...	...	8 Jan.	1770
Isaac English, w., & Susan Hostley	...	26 June	„
John Imms & Elizabeth Ayers ...	...	30 July	„
Stephen Grimmer & Mary Knights	...	9 Aug.	„
John Tice & Sarah Fuller, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 Oct.	„
Thomas Mavis, of Bacton, & Sarah Durrell, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Oct.	„
John Olley, of St. Martin's by the Palace, Nor- wich, & Rebecca Clayton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 Nov.	„
Henry Ely, w., & Mary Davey ...	...	10 Oct.	1771
John Whitethread & Elizabeth Sales	...	11 Oct.	„
William Lark & Patience Church ...	...	15 Oct.	„
William Meadows & Susanna Salmon	...	30 Oct.	„
James Key & Sarah Kettle ...	...	23 Nov.	„
Daniel Durrant & Elizabeth Short ...	...	12 Ap.	1772
Robert Todd, w., & Mary Strike ...	...	15 May	„
Robert Goose & Sarah Bulley ...	...	19 Oct.	„
Samuel Symonds, of Hickling, & Mary Sowels, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Oct.	„
John Tibbenham & Ann Shales ...	...	25 Nov.	1773
John Oldfield & Rose Cariss, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	3 Aug.	1774
William Mayes & Mary Mayes, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11 Oct.	„
Samuel Minns, w., & Elizabeth Bends	...	13 May	1775
Robert Scott & Lucy Haylet, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 July	„
James Stagg, jun., & Mary Custens, w.	...	31 Jan.	1776
William Mace & Mary Butcher ...	...	26 Aug.	„
Richard Brady & Ann Sowels ...	...	17 Sep.	„
Benjamin Durrant & Elizabeth Tayler	...	29 May	1777
William Knights & Elizabeth Abbot	...	2 Aug.	„
John Allsebrook & Mary Stagg, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	30 Aug.	„
Francis Simmons & Martha Key ...	...	15 Jan.	1778
Edmund Nichols & Sarah Choman ...	...	3 Feb.	„
John Horbord & Hannah Griffen ...	...	26 Feb.	„
Edmund Tooley & Rachel Alegood	...	7 Ap.	„

John Herring & Mary Henery	...	...	23 Sep	1778
Robert Tubby & Elizabeth Hall	...	...	17 May	1779
William Morley & Susan Sawing	...	...	11 July	"
Robert Drake & Susan Morley	...	...	11 July	"
Simon Thompson, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Barchard	...	...	2 Jan.	1780
Robert Linford & Sarah Whimer	...	...	6 Ap.	"
Job Kirby, of Yarmouth, & Mary Lightfoot	...	...	23 May	"
Richard Child, p. St. Lawrence, Norwich, & Mary Colby, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 June	"
Samuel Kae, <i>als.</i> Key, & Sarah Ward	...	...	18 June	1781
William Thaxter, of Potter Heigham, & Mary Belson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 July	"
William Carriage & Sarah Weas	...	...	26 Aug.	"
Israel Keey & Mary Todd	...	...	20 July	1782
James Savage & Sarah Osborn	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Tarbut Britain & Elizabeth Wael	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Thomas Kettle & Mary Brooks	...	...	16 Oct.	"
William Tall, w., & Mary Barker, w.	...	...	21 Oct.	"
James Shering, of Tunstall, & Jane Hull, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Jan.	1785
John Skeet, w., & Mary Pye, w.	...	...	24 May	"
Edward Nichols & Mary Olley	...	...	25 July	1786
Thomas Rump, w., & Jane Goss, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Jan.	1787
Daniel Durrant, w., & Martha Munford	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Robert Nowels & Elizabeth Nichols	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Tibenham, w., & Anne Nichols	...	...	11 Dec.	"
John Browne, w., of Gillingham All Saints, & Elizabeth Sowells, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Mar.	1788
William Martin & Frances Sowels	...	...	15 June	"
Thomas Lake & Susanna Buck	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Samuel Ruthen, of Gt. Ormesby, & Elizabeth Hypason	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Philip Nuthall & Sarah Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Nathaniel Swash & Rose Sayer	...	...	24 Nov.	"
William Thompson & Anne Symonds	...	...	12 Oct.	1789
Francis Kerrison, of Stokesby, & Hannah Wacey	...	...	13 Ap.	1790
Orston Clipperton, w., & Mary Mondford	...	...	11 July	"
John Fish, of Gt. Yarmouth, w., & Elizabeth Bacon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 July	"
George Everitt & Jane Clowes, <i>lic.</i> †	...	...	5 Oct.	"

James Horth & Mary Cope	...	...	9 Nov. 1790
John Watson & Mary Horth	...	...	16 Nov. "
Joseph Winfield, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Mary Goodens	...	...	10 Mar. 1791
Orston Clipperton, w., & Elizabeth Cossey	...	...	26 Ap. "
Richard Sutton & Mary White	...	...	13 July "
Robert Stone, of Gorlestone, co. Suff., & Eliza- beth Miller, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Oct. "
Joseph Kettle & Martha Codling	...	...	3 Nov. "
John Church & Sarah Ely...	...	...	24 Sep. 1792
Jonathan Purday & Sarah Smith	...	...	14 May 1793
George Flemming & Elizabeth Chapman	...	...	23 Sep. "
Samuel Simmons & Sarah Sharman	...	...	14 Oct. "
William Chapman & Mary Harrison	...	...	22 Oct. "
John Farrow & Mary Barker	...	...	17 Aug. 1794
William Walpole & Sarah Mallett	...	...	31 Aug. "
Clement Watson & Susanna Guy	...	...	11 Sep. "
William Mackey & Elizabeth Hunn	...	...	14 Oct. "
Thomas Braham & Hannah Brown...	...	...	3 Nov. "
William Carpenter & Mary Chapman	...	...	25 Nov. "
John Nash, of Aylsham, & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Feb. 1795
Ralph Galloway & Sarah Swain	...	...	15 June "
John Sharpe & Anne Stevenson	...	...	25 July "
Edward Hunn, w., & Mary Tyrrell	...	...	17 Aug. "
Robert Dennis & Mary Cox	...	...	24 Aug. "
William Hunn & Sarah Smith	...	...	12 Oct. "
Benjamin Humphry, of Ormesby, & Sarah Catchpole	...	...	9 Nov. "
Samuel Howard, of Ormesby, & Elizabeth Miller	...	...	14 Dec. "
William Lark, w., & Elizabeth Arnold, w.	...	...	18 Jan. 1796
William Hunn & Sarah Wells	...	...	26 Jan. 1797
Jacob Gyton & Elizabeth Benstead	...	...	1 Aug. "
James Smyth, w., & Sarah Lake, w.	...	...	5 Nov. "
Joseph Black, w., & Anne Boyce, of Great Yarmouth	...	...	22 May 1798
William Watson & Martha Lawes	...	...	5 Nov. "
William Juler, of Mautby, & Susanna Loveday	...	...	30 Dec. "
James Hopwood & Anne Martin	...	...	22 Ap. 1799
Lionel Deary & Anne Guy ⁿ	...	...	8 July "

John Fairman & Elizabeth Hopwood	...	22 July	1799
John Boyd, of North Walsham, & Mary Mayes, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 Oct.	„
Robert Newton & Sarah Humphrey	...	17 Nov.	„
James Barber & Elizabeth Parnell	...	5 Jan.	1800
John Hopwood, w., & Elizabeth High, w.	...	24 Feb.	„
William Lark, w., & Anne Holt, w.	...	21 Mar.	„
Jonathan Bell, w., & Mary Church, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	11 May	„
Christopher Southgate & Elizabeth Harper	...	16 Oct.	„
Stephen Stoakham & Anne Alse	...	27 Oct.	„
Joseph Webster & Anne Grimstone	...	25 Nov.	„
William Vincent & Elizabeth Ellingham	...	14 Ap.	1801
Thomas Humphrey & Anne Boyce	...	28 July	„
William Simmons & Alice Spanton	...	11 Nov.	„
William Chapman & Elizabeth Munser	...	18 Nov.	„
Francis Beane & Elizabeth Horth	...	4 Jan.	1802
Daniel Beck & Elizabeth Rush	...	16 Feb.	„
John Benstead & Elizabeth Osbourne	...	10 May	„
Robert Barber & Martha Mares	...	31 May	„
Valentine John Soulsby, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Elizabeth Thacker, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 July	„
Robert Pearce & Rebecca Durrant	...	11 Oct.	„
Robert Catchpole & Elizabeth Camp	...	25 Jan.	1803
George Clarke & Anne Brady	...	8 Feb.	„
George Laycock & Mary Mayhill	...	9 May	„
William Smith & Susanna Knights	...	14 Nov.	„
Edward Hall & Hannah Rump, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Jan.	1804
Robert Curtis & Elizabeth Smith	...	30 Jan.	„
William Hopwood & Mary Bushel	...	21 May	„
William Kerridge & Sarah Powley	...	5 Nov.	„
John Green, w., & Catherine Ellard, w.	...	20 Dec.	„
John Barrett & Mary Kirk	...	3 Mar.	1805
Thomas Blyth & Mary Barnes	...	14 Ap.	„
John Pettingill, of Mautby, & Jane Rump, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 Nov.	„
Charles Collyar & Alice Betts	...	16 Dec.	„
Robert Russels & Anne Cox	...	28 Jan.	1806
Richard Kittle, p. St. Paul, Norwich, & Maria Mayes, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 Ap.	„
Joseph Spicer & Mary Crisp	...	6 July	„
Henry Smith & Elizabeth Pratt, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Aug.	„

Joseph Edmonds & Ann Bly	...	...	14 Oct.	1806
Robert Phillips, w., & Martha Hewitt	...	...	16 Dec.	"
James Money, w., & Hannah Plempen	...	...	13 Feb.	1807
Henry Elsdon & Sarah English	...	...	2 Ap.	"
Thomas Lovewell & Rebecca Wharton	...	...	5 Ap.	"
Thomas Arnold & Mary Watson	...	...	30 Ap.	"
Henry Key & Margaret Wells	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Reeve Daniel, w., & Catherine Empson				
Crome, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Jan.	1808
Henry Hawke & Sarah Alexander	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Robert Sapey, w., & Elizabeth Hopwood, w....			3 Oct.	"
John Diggons & Martha Stratton	...	...	16 Feb.	1809
Jonathan Bell, w., & Elizabeth Fitt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Aug.	"
John Clarke & Mary Green	...	...	22 May	1810
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Knowles	...	...	8 July	"
Robert Gowen & Mary Tennent	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Valentine Church, w., & Elizabeth Bulley, w.			8 Oct.	"
William Harrison & Elizabeth Welch	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Samuel Myhill & Hannah Long	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Osborn & Virtue Trett	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Samuel Aggas & Ann Tubby	...	...	1 Jan.	1811
James Church, p. St. John, Timberhill, Nor-				
wich, & Elizabeth Goodwin	...	...	13 June	"
Samuel Davy, w., & Elizabeth Southgate, w....			12 Aug.	"
John Harrison & Mary Smith	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Robert Brandish & Sarah Blackburn	...	...	11 Dec.	"
William Nicholls & Ann Hall	...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Webber, single man, & Hannah Ann Ray,				
w. [<i>in an erased entry he is described as</i>				
"late of the Parish of St. Mary at Hill,				
London, but now of this Parish"; and				
she as "late of the Parish of Bermond-				
sey, Surrey, but now of this Parish"]			26 Feb.	1812
William Durrant Thirkettle & Martha Guy	...	...	8 July	"
Edward Gowen, w., & Elizabeth Johnson	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Mark Woolstone, of Ormesby, & Elizabeth				
Burton	...	...	5 Nov.	"

VOLUME VII.

Christmas Rade, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w.	...	...	8 Mar.	1813
John George & Maria Alexander	...	...	14 Oct.	"

Robert Knolls & Anne Watson, of Ormesby				
St. Margaret	...	...	14 Dec.	1813
William Knolls & Anne Ward	...	...	14 Dec.	"
James Shaddelow & Elizabeth Pycraft	...	...	1 Feb.	1814
Robert Pettingill, w., & Sarah Goatson	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Pain Wincen, w., & Elizabeth Church	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Robert Henry & Margaret Ellis	...	...	14 Mar.	"
Clement Burton & Hannah Guy	...	...	21 Mar.	"
William Blackbourn & Hannah Shreeve	...	...	13 June	"
Benjamin Greengrass, of Gorlestone, co. Suff.,				
& Mary Richman	...	...	28 Nov.	"
William Mollet & Patience Church	...	...	27 Feb.	1815
Robert Bessey & Maria Barber	...	...	21 Mar.	"
Joseph Dodson & Mary Ballentine	...	...	30 May	"
Robert Goldspink & Susanna Jefferies	...	...	23 July	"
Charles Jefferies, w., & Lucy Hopwood, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Aug.	"
James Smith & Charlotte Holt	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Robert Read & Ann Church	...	...	9 Nov.	"
William Squires, w., & Mary Ann Swift, of Gt.				
Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Jan.	1816
[An entry erased here, but entered again later.]				
William Newman, of Martham, & Susanna				
Simmons	...	...	7 Ap.	"
James Webster & Mary Miller	...	...	14 Nov.	"
William Bullen & Mary Bishop	...	...	24 July	1817
Robert Collyer Betts & Mary Betts, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Cooper, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Jane				
Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Henry Kae, w., & Elizabeth Skoyles	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Samuel Ames & Mary Sutton	...	...	15 Dec.	"
John Saunders & Sarah Key	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Edmund Pettingill & Sarah Pettingill, w.	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Samuel Key & Charlotte Cowles	...	...	3 Jan.	1818
William Life & Mary Hovel	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Smith, of Ormesby St. Margaret, &				
Mary Kittle	...	...	5 Feb.	"
William Smith & Elizabeth Smith	...	...	4 Aug.	"
John Squires & Martha Kettle	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Benjamin Knights & Hannah Bond	...	...	28 Jan.	1819
Robert Chase & Elizabeth Tennant	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Samuel Daddy & Eleanor Frosdick...	...	...	8 Mar.	"

William Bowls, w., & Charlotte George	...	13 Ap.	1819
Henry Hobrough & Emelia Curtis	...	23 May	,,
John Browne & Ann Boyce	...	27 June	,,
John Hyde, w., & Susanna Browne	...	10 July	,,
William Nichols & Esther Wiseman	...	27 Sep.	,,
John Plane & Anne Kittle	...	26 Nov.	,,
Francis Newby & Mary Griffiths	...	7 Dec.	,,
William Nichols, w., & Susanna Baison	...	28 Dec.	,,
John Block & Elizabeth Wetheral	...	31 Jan.	1820
William Durrant & Mary Nobbs	...	28 Mar.	,,
John Trett & Mary Brooks	...	19 Ap.	,,
Daniel Smith & Christiana Bushel	...	12 July	,,
Matthias Harding & Mary Chapman	...	23 July	,,
Philip Moon, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Sarah Smith, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Dec.	,,
John Massam & Sarah Greenacre	...	13 Feb.	1821
Stephen Grimmer & Elizabeth Crisp	...	15 Feb.	,,
William Fairwether, w., & Mary Holt	...	6 Mar.	,,
John Tillet & Elizabeth Brooker	...	29 July	,,
Charles Knights & Ann Holt	...	21 Sep.	,,
William Hunt & Martha Hovel	...	25 Dec.	,,
William Russels & Elizabeth Underwood	...	12 Feb.	1822
James Ducker & Mary Carpenter	...	14 Feb.	,,
William Greenacre & Phoebe Larke	...	14 Feb.	,,
John Powley & Sarah Sutton	...	17 Feb.	,,
Richard Knowles & Hannah Smith...	...	5 May	,,
John Julier, under 21 years, & Frances Knowles, under 21 years	... ..	22 Sep.	,,
Abraham Amis & Ann Crowe	...	18 Nov.	,,
Martin Edmonds & Sarah Richmond	...	19 Nov.	,,
William Tubby & Mary Hopwood	...	17 Dec.	,,
William Read & Jemima Howes	...	19 Dec.	,,
Richard Glasspoole, p. St. Pancras, co. Middle- sex, & Rebecca Branford, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 June	1823
Benjamin Harrison & Mercy Tennant	...	15 Aug.	,,
William High & Ann Bully	...	22 July	1824
Joseph Crisp & Dinah Websdale	...	3 Nov.	,,
Richard George & Elizabeth Newton	...	7 Nov.	,,
Thos. Woolsey & Mary Pell	...	23 Jan.	1825
William Ferrier & Mary Ann Grimmer	...	24 Jan.	,,
William Mullender & Charlotte Gunton	...	13 Feb.	,,

John Smith & Sarah Winson	...	...	14 Mar.	1825
Samuel Fulsher & Elizabeth Page	...	...	24 May	"
Edward Hunn & Sarah Warren, w.	...	...	14 June	"
William Gedge & Margaret Mitchel...	...	...	22 Aug.	"
William Youel & Sarah Purdy	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Joseph Humphrey & Mary Green	...	...	13 Dec.	"
Robert Adams, w., & Mary Baker, w.	...	...	2 Mar.	1826
Robert Church & Elizabeth Bessey...	...	...	31 July	"
Benj. Green Johnson, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Mary Brewer	...	...	21 Aug.	"
William Gunton & Charlotte Mullender	...	...	4 Sep.	"
Robert Bane & Ann Arnold	...	...	16 Oct.	"
August Stewart & Mary Grimmer	...	...	7 Nov.	"
William Bond & Hannah Brett	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Robert Hubbard & Mary Harris	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Benj. Grimmer & Jane Tooley	...	...	16 Feb.	1827
John Bowles & Sarah Kidd	...	...	6 Aug.	"
George Steward Yallop & Mary Elizabeth Dar- nell	...	...	17 Sep.	"
William Blyth & Charlotte Sutton	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Joseph Larke & Hannah Durrent	...	...	8 Oct.	"
James Church & Mary Ann Symonds	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Samuel Knowles & Hannah Hannant	...	...	31 Oct.	"
George Hunn & Jane Elizabeth George	...	...	29 Jan.	1828
Minister Burwell & Maria Martin	...	...	30 Ap.	"
George Fulcher & Mary Ann Mathews	...	...	9 June	"
Henry Knowles & Vasty [? Vashti] Mann	...	...	21 Sep.	"
William Harper & Hannah Bensley	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Sutton & Mary Thompson	...	...	2 June	1829
Henry Dawe & Hannah Hutchings, of Jacob- stow, co. Cornwall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Alfred Thurtell Muncey, p. St. James, West- minster, co. Middlesex, & Mary Everitt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Robert Bullock & Mary Dow	...	...	13 Oct.	1830
Henry Burgess Gowen & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Oct.	"
James Julier & Mary Ann Osborne...	...	...	11 Nov.	"
William Munford, of Winterton, co. Norf., & Sarah Horth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Feb.	1831
Benjamin Annison & Maria Hunn	...	...	6 Mar.	"
Shadrack Ruthven & Mary Watson	...	...	27 Mar.	"

John Kittle & Elizabeth George	...	...	1 May	1831
Benjamin Burton & Susanna Hickling	...	...	10 Oct.	„
William Vincent & Mary Ann Leeder	...	...	16 —	„
George William Steward & Susan Branford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Dec.	„
John Benstead, w., & Mary Punchard, w.	...	...	10 Oct.	1832
Robert Myhill, of Rollesby, & Rhoda Rade...	...	...	4 Nov.	„
Thomas Brown & Mary Purdy	...	...	14 Nov.	„
Edward Bullock, w., & Sarah Gown	...	...	29 Ap.	1833
Samuel Chubbuck & Elizabeth Hopwood	...	...	23 Sep.	„
Robert Bensley & Elizabeth Church, w.	...	...	2 Dec.	„
John Vincent, <i>alias</i> Winson, & Mary Wright...	...	...	24 Dec.	„
Thomas Crane Edmonds, of Scratby, & Hannah Skoyles	...	...	12 Ap.	1836
William Chapman & Eleanor Amos	...	...	11 Nov.	1832
James Julier, w., & Sarah Squires	...	...	29 Sep.	1834
William Myhill, w., & Rebekah Watlow	...	...	15 Dec.	„
William Turner & Sarah Harris	...	...	6 May	1835
Daniel Green, w., & Anne Humphrey, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Sep.	„
Jonathan Barret, w., & Mary Ann Bateman, w.	...	...	12 Oct.	„
Benjamin Beck & Mary Squires	...	...	26 Oct.	„
William Taylor & Elizabeth Thompson	...	...	30 Ap.	1836
Thomas Plane & Hannah Smith	...	...	3 Oct.	„
Clement Burton & Mary Ann Miller	...	...	17 Oct.	„
William Cornish, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Mary Bessey	...	...	24 Oct.	„
John Blyth & Elizabeth Foster	...	...	17 Nov.	„
James Winson & Sarah Pay	...	...	1 June	1837
Robert Howes & Elizabeth Carrington	...	...	24 July	„

Marriages at Ormesby St. Margaret

(with SCRATBY),

1601 to 1837.

NOTE.—Vol. I. measures $13\frac{1}{4}$ by $4\frac{1}{2}$ in., is bound in boards covered with parchment, and contains 63 leaves (126 pages), the first five and last two of which are paper, the rest being parchment. Pp. 1-10 contain entries of Briefs, 1675-1708; pp. 11-13 contain Baptisms, 1762-1768; pp. 14-15-16 contain Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1675-1677; pp. 17-34 contain Marriages, 1677-1753; pp. 35-84 contain Baptisms, 1677-1761; pp. 85-125 contain Burials, 1677-1780. The last page of the book is left blank. There is a gap in the Burials from 1709-1718.

Vol. II. is the book of forms prescribed by Act of Parliament, 1754, containing 248 entries and Banns from 1754-1812.

Vol. III., measuring 15 by 5 inches, consists of 24 paper leaves, with 3 sides blank, bound in parchment covered boards, and contains Baptisms, 1769-1786; and Burials, 1780-1785.

Vol. IV., measuring 14 by $9\frac{3}{4}$ in., contains 26 parchment leaves, with two sides blank, bound in leather covered boards, and comprises Baptisms, 1786-1812; and Burials, 1787-1812.

Vol. V. is the ordinary volume of forms prescribed by Act of Parliament, and contains 140 entries, 1813-1837.

The 17th century Marriages previous to the commencement of the existing Registers have been supplied, as far as possible to do so, by the kind help of Mr. F. Johnson, of Norwich, from the Bishop's Transcripts there. The abstracts of Marriages from the original Registers, 1676-1837, have been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, and are now printed under his supervision by permission of the Rev. W. T. Moore, Vicar of Ormesby.

MARRIAGES FROM THE TRANSCRIPTS.

<i>Wyllyam Ducker & Anne Palmer, daur. of</i>			
<i>Ambrose Palmer</i>	...	18 June	1601
<i>Thomas Hodgekyne & Rebecca Moulton</i> ...	...	18 June	„
<i>George Townsend & Elizabeth Haugh</i> ...	...	7 Oct.	1602
<i>Wyllyam Pyckes & Kathren Nudd</i> ...	...	2 May	1603
<i>Christopher Beaman & Margaret Younges</i> ...	...	23 Oct.	„

<i>John Drye & Mary Feryor</i>	...	...	19 June	1608
<i>Clement Greene & Margaret Greene</i>	...	...	15 Nov.	"
<i>Thomas Marston & Margaret Saulter</i>	...	...	28 May	1610
<i>Richard Wells & Sara Garrad</i>	...	...	18 Mar.	"
<i>William Estow & Marye Mouton, w.</i>	...	...	15 July	1623
<i>William Page & Phillip Smith</i>	...	...	17 Sept.	"
<i>John Mouton & Anne Grene</i>	...	...	24 Sep.	"
<i>William Caver & Thomasine Carre</i>	...	...	29 July	1628
<i>John Wigginson & Margrett Nudd</i>	...	...	18 Aug.	"
<i>William Smyth & Margrett Williams, w.</i>	...	...	7 July	1636
<i>John Everson & Margerie Penn</i>	...	...	7 Aug.	"
<i>Christifir Curtman & Joane Burly</i>	...	...	18 July	1669
<i>Timothy Walters, s.m., & Elizabeth Moulton</i>	...	...	1 May	1671
<i>Thomas Greene & Mary Sualow</i>	...	...	29 Sep.	1672
<i>Henry Freeman & Philip Symonds</i>	...	...	3 Oct.	"
<i>John Todde & Dorothy Stannow</i>	...	...	14 Oct.	"
<i>John Miles & Floriane Parker</i>	...	...	5 Nov.	"
<i>Thomas Lombe & Anne Cutting</i>	...	...	20 Nov.	"
<i>William Bouden & Margret Pixton</i>	...	...	21 Jan.	"
<i>Henry Bouden & Sarah Ilbert</i>	...	...	3 Feb.	"
<i>Thomas Crane & Elizabeth Cobbe</i>	...	...	1 Ap.	1673

VOLUME I.

<i>John Badgwell, s., & Ann England, s.</i>	...	...	2 Oct.	1676
<i>Thomas Rush, s., & Ann Swanton</i>	...	...	16 Ap.	1677

[*This is entered twice.*]

<i>Clement Grime, of Ormesby St. Michael, s., & Sarah Goffin, s.</i>	...	...	6 May	"
<i>Christopher Smith, s., & Elizabeth Grice, s.</i>	...	...	27 May	"
<i>Thomas Browne, w., & Elizabeth Sutfield, w.</i>	...	...	24 Sep.	"
<i>John Secker, s., & Mary Smyth, s.</i>	...	...	5 Nov.	"
<i>John Watson, s., & Ann Dod, s.</i>	...	...	1 Feb.	1677 ⁷ / ₈
<i>Thomas Trett, of Lymphenhaw, s., & Ann Downing, s.</i>	...	...	15 Oct.	1678
<i>Thomas Jillings, s., & Martha Lemmon, s.</i>	...	...	22 Oct.	"
<i>John Nud, s., & Susan Blog, s.</i>	...	...	28 Oct.	1679
<i>George Sampson, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Margaret Kemp, of Scroteby, w.</i>	...	...	16 Aug.	1680
<i>John Mills, w., & Margaret Homes, s.</i>	...	...	9 May	1681

[*From this time till 1718 the Register is entered up in Latin.*

In these abstracts v. indicates viduus or vidua ; s., salutus or saluta.]

Johannes Richman, s., & Elizabetha Chambers, v.	20 Ap.	1682
Franciscus Goffen, s., & Elizabetha Kendal, s.	1 Aug.	,,
Johannes Causton, s., & Elizabetha Eaton, s., both "de Magnâ Jernemuthâ in comi- tatu Norffolciensi" [<i>i.e.</i> , Gt. Yarmouth]	11 Oct.	,,
Abrahamus Rush, s., & Sara Pixton, s. ...	30 Nov.	,,
Clemens Grime, v., & Agnetis [<i>sic</i>] Ballaston, s., both de Orm'sby S ^{cti} Michaelis ...	13 Feb.	1682 $\frac{2}{3}$
Johañes Watson, v., & Rebecca Ilbert, s. ...	4 Aug.	1683
Thomas Batten, s., & Maria Church, s. ...	1 Oct.	,,
Robertus Sutfield, junior, s., & Maria Stan- haw, s., both of Martham	2 Oct.	,,
Thomas Draper, s., & Anna Nudd, v. ...	25 Ap.	1684
Stephanus Thomas de Magnâ Jeremuthâ in comitatu Norffolciensi, v., & Jeana Errington, s.	21 Oct.	,,
Robertus Richardson, s., & Maria Simpson, s.	20 Sep.	1685
Benjamin Atkins, s., & Cicely Roane, s., both of Hickling, in Norff.	30 Sep.	1679
Johañes Liffen, de Runham, Norff., v., & Sara Barker, s.... ..	20 May	1686
Thomas Hubbard, v., & Maria Ingram, both "de Magnâ Jernemuthâ"	15 July	,,
Abel Lane, de Magnâ Jernemutha, v., & Anna Bolt, de North-Walsham, Norf., v. ...	19 Aug.	,,
William Nobbs, v., & Maria Harvy, s. ...	6 Nov.	,,
Josias Clifton, s., & Maria Fenn, v., both "de Magnâ Jernemuthâ"	23 Dec.	,,
Thomas Jillings, v., & Anna Church, s., both "de Scrouteby"	16 Jan.	1687
Georgius Wells, de Magnâ Jernemuthâ, v., & Susanna Gorbel, s.	17 Jan.	,,
Gulielmus Woorts, v., & Elizabetha Yates, s., both "de Magna Jernemuthâ"	15 June	,,
Gulielmus Lincolne, v., & Susaņa Alderson, both "de Magnâ Jernemuthâ"	13 Aug.	1688
Richardus Pouly de Scrouteby, s., & Maria Phillips, s.	3 Oct.	,,
Josephus Causton, s., & Maria Ravens, s., both de "Jernemuthâ Magnâ"	3 Dec.	,,

Johannes Pall, s., pistor, & Martha Moulton, s., both "de Magnâ Jernemuthâ" ...	5 Feb.	1691
Robertus Jillens, s., & Alicia Dove, s. ...	12 Sep.	1694
Clemens Haydon, v., & Elizabetha Rie, s. ...	2 Oct.	"
Martinius Bubben, s., & Maria Barber, s. ...	17 Jan.	1696
Johnes Durrant, s., & Anna Bolt, uterque de magna Jernemutha ...	3 Aug.	1697
Robertus Cook, s., & Margaretta Mollet, s. ...	15 Oct.	1698
Robert Otty, s., & Maria Brand, s., de Caister S. Trinitatis ...	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Thompson de Ormisbie S ^{ctæ} Michaelis, s., & Margaretta Matthews, s. ...	4 Nov.	"
Johañes Breeze, s., & Ursula Skurry, s. ...	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Haw, s., & Judith Steels, s. ...	9 Ap.	1699
Thomas Faltrick de Jernemutha Magna, navi- gator, s., & Anna Yems, s. ...	2 May	"
Clemens Palmer [de Dunston?], s., & Elisa- betha Mu'tin [? Moulton] ...	28 Sep.	"
Gulielmus Tongate, s., & Oliva Bland, v., both both de Repps cum Bastwick ...	23 Dec.	"
Johañes Howel, s., & Phoebe Nudd, s. ...	22 Oct.	1700
Gulielmus Goffen, s., & Jeanna Culley, s. ...	6 Feb.	170 ^o _I
Gulielmus Page, de Repps, s., & Maria Pet- tingale, s. ...	10 Feb.	"
Joshua Downes de Dramfield, co. Derbiensi, s., & Elizabetha Lilly, s. ...	10 Aug.	1701
Johañes Parker, junior, s., agricola, de Scrute- by, & Martha Beane, s. ...	30 Dec.	1704
Clemens Glover, junior, s., vilicus, & Anna Parker, s. ...	31 Dec.	"
Nathanael Bends, s., agricola, & Judith Skurry, v. ...	8 Jan.	170 ⁴ ₈
Simon Marston, s., & Sara Anguish, s. ...	18 Feb.	"
Thomas Mense, s., lanio, & Elizabetha Anni- son, s. ...	10 Ap.	1705
Josephus Benns, agricola, s., & Maria Breeze, s. ...	14 May	"
Gulielmus Smith, agricola, s., & Judith Dy, s. ...	17 June	"
Henric ^o Salthouse, de magna Jernemutha, v., land wayter, & Elizabetha Swaine, v. ...	1 Jan.	170 ⁵ ₈
Johannes Abbot, s., & Maria Lines, v. ...	4 Feb.	1706

Benjamin Greaves, s., & Elizabetha Roper, both de Jernemuthâ magnâ	...	19 Aug.	1707
Josephus Benns, v., & Maria Smith, s.	...	11 Nov.	"
Henricus Daliel, M.A., s., de Mautby, & Margaretta Ives, de Magnâ Jernemutha, s.		6 May	1708
Nicholaus Whall, v., de Cromer, <i>alias</i> Shipden, & Amia Payne de Cromer, v.	...	6 June	1709
Robertus Wright, s., & Elizabetha Johnson, s.		10 Nov.	"
Symon Marston, v., & Maria Norton, s.	...	14 Dec.	"
Johannes Bower, s., & Maria Doughty de Scroatby, s.	... ..	11 Feb.	170 ⁹ / ₁₀
Johannes Richmond, s., & Elizabetha Gillings, s.	... ..	1 Mar.	17 ¹¹ / ₁₂
Johannes Claxen, de Hemesby, s., & Priscilla Richardson, s.	... ..	27 Ap.	1712
Abrahamus Rush, s., & Rebecca Nobbs	...	27 Sep.	"
Robertus Ash, s., & Dorothea Lacey, s.	...	20 Jan.	171 ² / ₃
Gulielmus Read, s., & Anna Newton, both "de Stokesby"	... ..	12 Feb.	"
Joannes Varley, s., & Sara Shivers, s.	...	26 Sep.	1713
Richardus Drake, de Smallburgh, s., & Elizabetha Coleman, de Tonstead, s.	...	4 Aug.	1714
Gulielmus Tubby, s., & Sara Backen, s.	...	6 Jan.	171 ⁴ / ₅
Solomon Grapes, s., & Anna Brooks, s.	...	2 Oct.	1715
Robertus Jenkinson, s., & Margaretta Pollard, s.	... ..	23 Dec.	"
Joannes Bale, s., & Elizabetha Brown, s.	...	14 Feb.	1716
Joannes Harris, s., & Elizabetha Holt, s.	...	15 Oct.	"
Robertus Cully, s., & Margaretta Edwards, s.		19 May	1717
Johannes Laws, s., & Elizabetha Richardson, s.	... ..	13 Ap.	1718
[After this date the Marriages are entered in English.]			
John Grime, of Ludham, s., & Elizabeth Nudd, s.	... ..	31 Mar.	1719
Thomas Steeles, of Martham, w., & Jane Breeze, w.	... ..	19 Sep.	1720
Charles Reeve, of Oulton, co. Suff., s., & Mary Bennet, of the same parish, s.	...	2 Oct.	"
Luke Thornton, s., & Anne Pake, s.	...	4 Oct.	"
John Ellgood, of Ridlington, s., & Mary Boyse, of East Ruston, w.	... ..	27 Dec.	"

Henry Rumer, w., & Rose Matthews, s., both of Great Yarmouth	...	...	3 Jan.	172 ⁰ ₁
Thomas Plaford, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Lydia Lewis, of Norwich, s.	...	...	3 Jan.	,,
Samuel Beverley, s., & Anne Harbert, s., both of Scratby	...	...	9 Ap.	1721
Thomas Baraway, s., & Mary Balls, s.	...	...	25 Nov.	,,
John Green, s., & Christian Mercant, s., both of Scratby	...	...	17 Ap.	1722
John Dey, of Filby, & Mary Dawling	...	...	31 May	,,
Henry Pank, s., & Mary Prattingham, s.	...	...	7 Jan.	172 ² ₃
John Durrant, s., & Christian Johnson, s., both of Great Yarmouth	...	...	1 Sep.	1723
James Goss, s., & Jane Wright, s., both of Ormesby St. Mich ^l	...	...	17 Oct.	,,
Robert Brightman, s., & Margaret Cully, w....	...	...	28 Nov.	,,
John Crean, s. & Elizabeth Cope, s.	...	...	14 Nov.	,,
Edward Massom, of Ormesby St. Michael, s., & Mary Cully, s.	...	...	4 June	1724
Thomas Creak, w., & Ann Fab, w., of Scratby	...	...	6 July	,,
Christopher Hall, s., & Mary Latin	...	...	3 Aug.	,,
Edward Reed, w., & Mary Palmer, s.	...	...	27 Sep.	1725
Henry Pank, w., & Margaret Cooper, s., of Potter Heigham	...	...	30 May	1726
Robert Tinby, s., & Mary Mickelborough, s....	...	...	23 Ap.	1727
Francis Parson, w., & Priscilla Loveday, both of Yarmouth	...	...	10 May	1728
Thomas Thrivit, s., of Hoffen [<i>sic</i>], & Frances Homes, s.	...	...	2 June	,,
George Hermon, s., & Mary Fab, s., both of Scratby	...	...	19 Nov.	,,
James Lee, s., & Margaret Gaffer, s., both of Yarmouth	...	...	19 Jan.	172 ⁸ ₉
Thomas Creake, w., of Scratby, & Mary Bow- den, w.	...	...	25 Sep.	1729
John More, s., & Mary Creak, s.	...	...	20 Oct.	,,
Thomas Denew, s., & Ann Harvey, s.	...	...	12 Ap.	1730
John Shrimplin, s., & Jane Sayers, s.	...	...	25 Ap.	,,
John Bell, s., & Elizabeth Crean, of Roxhum [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	8 May	,,
Christopher Pigge, A.M., rector of Cantley, & Daborah Browne, s.	...	...	13 July	,,

William [Martin], s., & Elizabeth Mothersole, s.	3 Oct.	1730
John Varley, w., & Elizabeth Homes, s.	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Irbury, s., & Elizabeth Smith, s.	30 Nov.	"
Robert Gallent, s., & Elizabeth Riches, s.	13 June	1731
John Garnish, s., of Ickling [<i>sic</i>], & Rebecca Goffin, s.	1 Oct.	"
Robert Clerk, s., of Trigby [<i>sic</i>], & Martha Powley, s.	24 Jan.	173 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Brown, w., & Sarah Creasey, s.	24 Jan.	"
John Cope, s., & Elizabeth Pile, w., of Scratby	29 July	1732
Thomas Cawsey, s., & Susannah Bubben, s....	13 Sep.	"
John Fielden, s., of Caister, & Sarah Parrent, of Caister	30 Nov.	"
Jonathan Mercer, gen., & Sarah Irena Calthorp, gen.	20 Mar.	1733
Richard Sonas, w., & Margaret Brightman, w.	17 June	"
Christopher Kints, s., & Elizabeth Bloge, w....	26 Sep.	1734
John Cully, s., & Elizabeth Johnson, s.	3 Oct.	"
Richard Fab, s., & Elizabeth Bowden, s.	17 Dec.	"
Richard Crean, s., & Ann Homes, s.	17 Feb.	173 $\frac{4}{5}$
Robert Custons, s., & Elizabeth Shaw, s., both of Yarmouth	30 Nov.	1735
Spencer Lone, s., & Anne Lovedy, s., of Yarmouth	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Page, s., & Ann Davy, s.	24 Sep.	1736
John Goffin, s., & Mary Merryson, s.	30 Sep.	"
William Oaddle, s., & Elizabeth Shrimplin, s.	10 Oct.	"
James Howard, w., & Mary Littlewood	20 Feb.	173 $\frac{6}{7}$
Mathew Edwards & Sarah Meaps, s.	7 June	1737
John Hannot, s., & Lucy Mason, s....	28 Sep.	"
Robert Ballastone, s., & Sarah Gilley, s.	5 Feb.	1738
Thomas Loveday, s., & Elizabeth Symonds, s., both of Yarmouth	23 July	"
— Dow, s., & Mary Green, s.	23 Oct.	"
John Bower, s., of Ludham, & Dorcas Playford, s., of Yarmouth	10 Ap.	1740
Cotton Symonds, gent., w., & Mrs. Elizabeth Cottman, s.	17 Ap.	"
William Snow, s., of Exford, & Elizabeth Magee	23 Sep.	1741
John Dye, w., & Ann Middleton, s.	2 Ap.	1743

John Page, s., & Mary Brown, s. ...	...	27 Oct.	1743
George Cooper, s., & Margaret Cully ...	...	2 Ap.	1744
Robert Smith, s., & Frances Green, s. ...	...	16 July	"
Thomas Artis, vicar of Ormesby, w., & Sarah Browne, w. ...	...	2 July	1745
Samuel Sharp, of Great Yarmouth, & Eliza- beth Hurry, s. ...	...	23 June	"
Joseph Hannot, w., & Anne Manson, s. ...	...	2 Oct.	1746
John Otty, s., & Mary Bell, s. ...	...	22 Sep.	1747
Samuel George, w., of Hamsby [<i>sic</i>], & Mary Read, w. ...	...	27 Sep	"
Stephen Rising, w., & Mary Calvar, s. ...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Farman, s., & Elizabeth Tanant, s. ...	...	5 Oct.	"
Jacob Skoyles, s., & Mary Waters, s. ...	...	2 May	1748
John Gibbs, s., & Katheren Homes, s. ...	...	24 July	"
Nicholas Shrimplin, s., & Anne Bloom, s. ...	...	15 Dec.	"
Henry Eaten, s., of Ludham, & Lidia Wace, s. ...	...	1 Ap.	1750
Paul Fisher, s., & Jane Shrimplin, w. ...	...	26 Ap.	"
John Jamieson, w., & Mary Sporne, s., of Yar- mouth ...	...	3 Sep.	"
Robert Hogg, s., & Anne Cartwright, s. ...	...	12 Oct.	1752
Thomas Morris, s., & Anne Curtis, s., both of Mettingham ...	...	16 Oct.	"
Ezekiel Rizen, s., & Mary Read, s. ...	...	22 Oct.	"
Joseph Easter, w., & Sarah Yallup, w. ...	...	24 July	1753
John Beverly, s., & Anne Mott, s. ...	...	29 Oct.	"
Edward Church, s., & Susannah Warters, s. ...	...	15 Nov.	"
John Durrant, w., & Mary Randel, s. ...	...	28 Feb.	175 ³ / ₄
John Richman, s., & Elizabeth Martin, s. ...	...	19 Mar.	"

VOLUME II.

[*After this date all persons are described as of Ormesby St. Margaret parish, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise stated.*]

James Goss & Mary Clerk, both of Ormesby St.

Michael ...	...	29 Ap.	1755
John Utten & Sarah Bateson ...	...	2 July	"
John Bushel, of Reps, & Daborah Bliss, <i>lic</i>	...	6 Ap.	1756
William Gallant & Sarah Symonds ...	...	27 May	"
Peter Varley & Jane Shivers ...	...	21 Oct.	"

Henry Pank, w., & Hannah Homes, w., of Thrigby, <i>lic.</i>	8 Dec. 1756
William Dean & Elizabeth Joy, both of Ormesby St. Michael	20 June 1757
George Robertson, p. St. Ann, Soho, co. Middle- sex, & Elizabeth Love, of Ormesby St. Michael, <i>lic.</i>	1 Nov. „
John Treet & Anne Martin, <i>lic.</i>	26 Jan. 1758
Samuel Warters, of Hamsby [<i>sic</i>], & Sarah Durrant, of Ormesby St. Michael, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 Ap. „
Robert Green & Elizabeth Gallant	24 May „
Samuel Warters, of Scratby, & Mary Page, w.	3 Dec. „
Robert Gallant & Elizabeth Green	22 Dec. „
John Gedge & Alice Martin	11 Jan. 1759
David Mason, of Gt. Yarmouth, gent., & Pere- grina Artis, <i>lic.</i>	6 Feb. „
John Amiss & Mary Clark, <i>lic.</i>	9 Mar. „
Robert Roe, of Martham, & Mary Nichols, <i>lic.</i>	19 Ap. „
John Shorten & Elizabeth Noughton [? Newton]	25 Sep. „
John Belo & Ann Dabedge	10 Oct. „
Samuel Russel & Mary Robinson, of Horsey, w.	30 Oct. „
George Barns & Elizabeth Dinging, both of Ormesby St. Michael	11 Nov. „
William Powley & Elizabeth White	17 Ap. 1760
John Durrell & Sarah Fielden, of Scratby	22 Ap. „
John Sallows & Martha Andrews	1 Sep. „
Richard Westgate & Sarah Shrieve... ..	29 Sep. „
William Brandford & Elizabeth Bell	12 Oct. „
Edward Durrant, of Caister, & Mary Burges...	16 Oct. „
John Glover, of Martham, & Mary Tate	24 Nov. „
George Harmon, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Elizabeth Wilson, <i>lic.</i>	4 July 1761
Robert Woolstone & Mary Goss, w., both of Ormesby St. Michael, <i>lic.</i>	15 Sep. „
Robert Woods & Phillis Clerk	15 Dec. „
Peter Teasdale, w., & Susannah Smith	17 Jan. 1762
Robert Gallant, w., & Ann Haradance, w.	4 Nov. „
William King, p. St. Martin, Norwich, & Sarah Bun, of Ormesby St. Michael	29 Nov. „
Robert Catchpill & Mary Butefunt, both of Ormesby St. Michael	13 Dec. „

Edward Plane & Mary Varley, both of Ormesby St. Michael	13 Dec.	1762
Richard Willson & Mary Goffin	11 Jan.	1763
William Tingain [? D'Engaine] & Ann Barns, both of Ormesby St. Michael ...	7 Feb.	„
Edmund Willson, p. St. George, Norwich, & Elizabeth Davey, of Ormesby St. Michael	26 Mar.	„
John Cope, w., & Mary Smith, w.	14 May	„
John Durrant, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Ann Bell	4 Oct.	„
James Shrimplin & Hannah Tod	17 Oct.	„
Nathaniel Money, of North Burlingham, & Amy Juby, <i>lic.</i>	21 Dec.	„
John Alderidge & Susannah Yallup ...	19 May	1764
John Juliar & Elizabeth Hogg	28 Oct.	„
John Burgess & Mary Pratt	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Page & Elizabeth Tuly, both of Ormesby St. Michael	1 Oct.	1765
John Smith & Elizabeth Fairchild, both of Ormesby St. Michael	11 Oct.	„
William Easto & Elizabeth Hull, both of Ormesby St. Michael	16 Jan.	1766
John Clerk, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Sarah Geffris [<i>sic</i>]	30 Jan.	„
Benjamin Waters & Dinah Durrant, of Ormesby St. Michael, <i>lic.</i>	11 Feb.	„
James Tompson & Susannah Sutton, both of Ormesby St. Michael	6 Mar.	„
John Smith & Mary Simmons, both of Scratby	7 Jan.	1767
Samuel Smith & Sarah Summers	26 Feb.	„
Henry Pank, w., & Susannah Brunen, w., <i>lic.</i>	13 Ap.	1768
Samuel Appleton & Mary Pank	25 Ap.	„
Benjamin Bell & Martha Pollard, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Feb.	1769
Henry Taylor, of Mautby, & Ann Bayes, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Sep.	„
William Green, w., & Margaret Yallop ...	30 Ap.	1770*
Tho. Rump & Mary Ann Hueit, both of Ormesby St. Michael	3 June	„
Robert Knave & Ann Martin	10 Feb.	1769*

* In this order in original.

John Youngs & Elizabeth Hermon, w., both of Ormesby St. Michael	...	...	19 July	1769
Tho. Bunn & Ann Cooke	...	...	8 Oct.	1770
George Prior & Elizabeth Kittle	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Joseph Cozens, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Cooper	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Samuel Maggs & Mary Elinere	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Robert Hermer, of Hemsby, & Elizabeth Blade, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Dec.	"
Edward Richman & Sarah Wright	...	...	16 Ap.	1771
John Hubard & Eliz. Mace	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Jeremiah Amis, of Scratby, & Susannah Stimpson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Feb.	1772
William Edwards & Elizabeth Wright, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 May	"
John Flowers, of Easton, & Hannah Creak	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Thomas Causey & Eliz. Yallop, w.	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Robert Homan & Ann Liffin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Robert Mason, of Filby, & Sarah Crow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Feb.	1773
Mr. Nathaniel Symonds, of Yarmouth, & Mrs. Mary Cotman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 June	"
Tho. Benslin & Jane Francis, both of Ormesby St. Michael	...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Reed & Elizabeth Cope	...	...	12 Ap.	1777*
Edward Homan, of Stokesby, & Mary Wright, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Jan.	1774
Robert English & Mary Bexfield	...	...	10 Mar.	"
Samuel Wasey & Mary Tuly, of Ormesby St. Michael	...	...	13 Aug.	"
John Jones, of Thrigby, w., & Susannah Crane, w.	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Saunders & Elizabeth Markant, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Walter Jones, of Yarmouth, & Ann Cooper	...	...	4 Dec.	1775
Thomas Hudson & Mary Cooper	...	...	20 Feb.	1776
John Dye, of Happisburgh, & Martha Minns, of Ormesby St. Michael	...	...	8 Ap.	"
James Brown & Elizabeth Westgate, both of Scratby	...	...	16 July	"
William Hall & Elizabeth Brookes	...	...	9 Sep.	"
James Rooksby, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Catherine Chapman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Oct.	"

* In this order in original.

John Reed & Elizabeth Cope	...	...	12 Ap.	1777
John Gooch & Mary Scales, both of Scratby, <i>lic.</i>			21 July	"
John Tooley, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Keziah Varlow	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Richard Bell & Mary Wright	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Peter Upcher, of Felsham, co. Suff., esq., & Elizabeth Ramey, of Scratby, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Dec.	"
David Wacey, of Hemsby, & Mary Linder	...	...	25 Ap.	1778
Joseph Goss, of Ormesby St. Michael, w., & Elizabeth Watson, of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Oct.	"
William Ward & Anne Taylor	...	...	18 Jan.	1779
Thomas Green, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Elizabeth Parker, of Martham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Mar.	"
Jacob Thomson & Anne Jeffries	...	...	5 Ap.	"
Hamon Markant & Margaret Waters, both of Ormesby St. Michael, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Ap.	"
John Nickolls, of Martham, & Mary Watson	...	...	18 May	"
James Swanton, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Frances Mitchel, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 June	"
John Cockrell & Mary Woolston	...	...	3 Aug.	"
John Watson, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Fisher, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 June	1780
William Burton, of Wreningham, & Elizabeth Clowes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Robert Humprey & Marthy Page	...	...	13 Oct.	"
William Mothersole, of Caister, & Anne Lucas	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Samuel Skoyles & Elizabeth Lucas	...	...	5 Mar.	1781
Edward Church, of Filby, & Sarah Clowes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 May	"
John Clowes & Frances Spurrier, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 May	"
John Lawson & Sarah Alexander, both of Ormesby St. Michael	...	...	3 Sep.	"
John Orris, of Aldeby, & Mary Woolston, of Ormesby St. Michael, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Nov.	"
William Causey & Mary Marvell, both of Ormesby St. Michael	...	...	18 Dec.	"
William Ward, w., & Sarah Ransome, both of Ormesby St. Michael	...	...	14 Mar.	1782
John Woolston & Margaret Backous	...	...	30 Ap.	"
Isaac Andrews & Mary Manley Bidwell, both of Ormesby St. Michael	...	...	23 Sep.	"
John Woodhouse, of Mautby, & Ellinor Marvell, of Ormesby St. Michael	...	...	22 Oct.	"

John Mitchell, of Ingham, w., & Hannah Rump, of Scratby, w.	...	...	23 Dec.	1782
Joseph Hugman, of Halesworth, & Elizabeth Turner, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Mar.	1783
John Jones & Anne Mothersole	...	...	2 June	"
John Church, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Jane Watson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Willm. Bell & Eliz. Barnwell	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Robert Cole & Elizabeth Pyecraft	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Robert Greene, of Great Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Crosskill	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Samuel Barmby, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Fielding	...	...	12 July	1784
John Eames, w., & Martha Carrig, w.	...	...	19 Aug.	"
Peter Varley & Elizabeth Scolding	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Robert Brightman & Mary Durrant	...	...	19 Oct.	"
William Waters, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Diana Cater, of Hemsby	...	...	9 Nov.	"
William Beach, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Ann Teasdale, of Mautby	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Benjamin Woolstone & Mary Greene	...	...	16 Nov.	"
William Flowerdy, w., & Elizabeth Hewett, both of Ormesby St. Michael	...	...	19 Nov.	"
William Huggins, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Rebecca Tennant	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Plane, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Elizabeth Brooks	...	...	1 Nov.	1785
Edward Richmond, of Little Ormesby, & Sarah Wright, of Martham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Jan.	1786
William Greenacre & Elizabeth Parker	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Samuel Shingles & Mary Greene	...	...	6 June	"
Edmund Wincop & Hannah Pankes	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Wm. Cooper & Susanna Mundford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Plane & Martha Amess, w.	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Clement Burton & Elizabeth Woolstone	...	...	18 July	1787
Eli Williams Morgan, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Charlotte Price, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Sep.	"
Robert Woolstone & Sarah Frosdick, of Ormesby St. Michael	...	...	18 Sep.	"
William Cole & Margaret Smith	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Wm. Gardiner, of Yarmouth, w., & Mary Leamon, of Little Ormsby	...	...	11 Oct.	"

Edward Thompson & Sarah Smith	...	22 Jan.	1788
William Tenant & Martha George	...	28 Jan.	"
Mark Bacon, of Aylsham, & Mary Harbord, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Mar.	"
Richard Wright & Sarah Playford	...	10 Oct.	"
John Willgribbs & Margaret Smith...	...	14 Oct.	"
Samuel Smith, w., & Rachel Tooley, w.	...	12 Feb.	1789
Edward Dye & Sarah Bacon, both of Ormesby St. Michael	... ..	19 Ap.	"
John Chase, of Mautby, & Mary Bromly	...	19 July	"
Humphry Carter & Sarah Batchelor	...	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Nichols, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Ayres, of Ormesby St. Michael, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Feb.	1790
Stephen Futter, of Martham, & Eliz. Simnet...	...	22 Feb.	"
Edward Dye, w., & Elizabeth Amess, both of Ormesby St. Michael	... ..	22 July	"
William Knowles & Mary Hall	...	11 Oct.	"
Henry Edmunds & Judith Green, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Aug.	1791
John Whitethread & Sarah Richmond, of Ormesby St. Michael, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Aug.	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Fincham, of Filby	...	13 Sep.	"
Nathaniel Catchpole & Mary Tret	...	26 Oct.	"
John Nicholls & Mary Page, of Little Ormesby	...	31 Oct.	"
Wm. Postle & Elizabeth Catchpole...	...	18 Nov.	"
John Gooday & Mary Teasdell	...	25 Nov.	"
John Smith & Sarah Watson, both of Ormesby St. Michael	... ..	17 Jan.	1792
Robert Martin & Mary Plane, of Ormesby St. Michael	... ..	20 Mar.	"
Robert Shalders & Sarah Westgate, of Ormesby St. Michael	... ..	24 June	"
John Herrington & Elizabeth Vale	...	22 Oct.	"
William Smith, of Hempstead, & Jemima Waters, of Scratby, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 June	1793
David Holland, of Gt. Yarmouth, w., & Sarah Smith, of Ormesby St. Michael	... ..	30 June	"
Henry Newark, of Bradley, co. Suff., & Susan Bowles	... ..	8 Oct.	"
William Bullock & Jane Turner	...	11 Oct.	"
John Herrington, w., & Elizabeth Smith	...	14 Oct.	"
Samuel Gibbs, w., & Mary Bessey, of Scratby	...	5 Nov.	"
Edward Richmond & Mary Turner...	...	14 Oct.	1794

William Humphreys, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Mary Ayres	...	...	...	29 June 1795
Edward Stone, of North Repps, & Sarah Stewart, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	5 July "
John Newman & Susan Green	...	...	...	26 July "
James Mash, of Aylsham, & Susan Harrison, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	27 Aug. "
Robert Flaxman, of Fritton, co. Suff., & Mary Ann Read	...	...	...	2 Nov. "
John Watson, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Ann Horth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	8 Feb. 1796
Charles Bringloe & Elizabeth Grimmer	...	...	...	13 May "
John Tidinham & Sarah Amess	...	...	...	3 Ap. 1797
Richard Read, of Burlingham, & Margaret Deary	...	...	...	26 June "
Thomas Juby, of Filby, w., & Mary Elliot, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	16 Oct. "
Joseph Herrington, of Burgh, & Sarah Read...	...	...	...	4 Jan. 1798
Gibson Lucas, clerk, & Mary Anne Salmon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	15 Jan. "
Robert Nichols & Mary Hannant	...	...	...	1 May "
William Nicholls & Ann Burton	...	...	...	21 May "
Thomas Copping, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Bunn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	3 Nov. "
James Carman, w., & Ann Porsten, w.	...	...	...	4 Nov. 1799
Jacob Smith & Ann Taylor	...	...	...	5 Nov. "
Samuel Smith & Sarah Worsted, both of Scratby	...	...	...	8 Ap. 1800
Nicholas Shrymplin & Hannah Nicholls	...	...	...	6 May "
John Everson & Alice Shrimplin	...	...	...	23 June "
David Watson & Elizabeth Day	...	...	...	24 June "
William Flaxman & Sarah George	...	...	...	23 Sep. "
James Harvey & Elizabeth Hannent	...	...	...	13 Oct. "
George Kerrison, of Hickling, & Susanna Bunn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	22 Jan. 1801
Robert Trowse & Susanna Taylor	...	...	...	28 July "
William Davy & Kezia Varley, of Yarmouth...	...	...	...	6 Oct. "
Edmond Newman, of Scratby, & Elizabeth Porston	...	...	...	28 July 1802
John Shrimplin & Susanna Green	...	...	...	12 Oct. "
William Keeler, w., & Judith Edmonds, w....	...	...	...	15 Feb. 1803
Thomas Coke & Susanna Ebbs	...	...	...	16 Jan. 1804
Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Simmons	...	...	...	19 Mar. "

Charles Symonds & Mary Eaton Price	...	12 Aug.	1805
Richard Bell & Ann Read...	...	26 Sep.	"
William Hannant & Elizabeth Ward	...	15 Oct.	"
Stephen Deary & Eleanor Fuller, of Ormesby			
St. Michael, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 July	1806
Philip Hewitt & Elizabeth Clarke	...	7 Oct.	"
William Squires & Mary Thompson	...	16 Oct.	"
James Cubitt & Elizabeth Cole	...	2 Oct.	1807
George Barker & Elizabeth Read	...	6 Oct.	"
William Gillings & Rebecca Watson, of Scratby		11 Oct.	"
William Flowerdew & Elizabeth Woolstone	...	20 Oct.	"
Wade Willgress & Hannah Ames, w.	...	15 Dec.	"
Benjamin English, of Scratby, & Elizabeth			
English	... ..	9 Oct.	1808
William Damont & Sarah Bugden, w.	...	18 Oct.	"
John Jones, of Martham, & Elizabeth Burton		18 Oct.	"
James Fuller & Jemima Ward, of Runham	...	2 Feb.	1809
William Tennant & Elizabeth Jones	...	28 Feb.	"
James Tungate & Maria Woolston, both of			
Scratby	... ..	2 Mar.	"
Robert Odell, of Burgh St. Margaret, & Eliza-			
beth Tennant	... ..	25 Sep.	"
Samuel Westgate & Hannah Coates	...	19 Oct.	"
John Mann & Anne Hannant	...	21 Nov.	"
Robert Linford & Rebecca Tennant	...	2 Jan.	1810
Robert Baker, w., & Mary Brightman, w.	...	17 Jan.	"
John Shreeve & Ann Sparger	...	11 Feb.	"
Isaac Read & Elizabeth Walpole	...	9 Ap.	"
Thomas Gooch & Mary Ann Jewler, both of			
Scratby	... ..	19 July	"
Thomas Warner Waskett, of Gt. Hockham, &			
Elizabeth Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 July	"
Jacob George & Martha Tennant	...	9 Oct.	"
William Harris & Hannah Flowerdew	...	14 Oct.	"
Thomas English, of Caister, & Elizabeth Fisher		18 Oct.	"
Joseph Tennent & Elizabeth Carter	...	22 Jan	1811
James Smith & Susanna Knowles	...	12 Mar.	"
Charles Page, of Runham, & Rebecca Read	...	4 June	"
Matthew Neave & Mary Smith	...	6 June	"
Richard Clarke, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Elizabeth			
Shrimpling	... ..	17 May	1812

Robert Stubbs, of Thrigby, & Keziah Browne, of Scratby, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	23 July	1812
Richard Syms & Elizabeth Ellis	...	...	28 July	,,

VOLUME V.

David Wacey & Mary Stamp, both of Scratby	3 Aug.	1813
Thomas Nichols & Sarah Woolstone, of Scratby	9 Nov.	,,
Robert Wacey, of Scratby, & Virtue Worsted	14 Dec.	,,
James Edmonds & Mary Skipper, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 Dec.	,,
William Powley & Mary Postle, both of Scratby	25 Dec.	,,
Joseph Underwood & Ann Mitchels	11 Feb.	1814
William Underwood & Elizabeth Watson, of Scratby ...	3 Ap.	,,
Benjamin Woolston, of Scratby, & Elizabeth English, w. ...	20 June	,,
John Cole & Mary Woolston, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Nov.	,,
James Pearson Smith, of Great Yarmouth, & Ann Bell, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Nov.	,,
Matthew Powley & Mary Wacey, of Scratby...	12 Dec.	,,
James Clarke & Sarah Watson	25 Dec.	,,
Henry Plumer & Mary Skoyles	19 Jan.	1815
George Bateman, of Great Yarmouth, & Eliza- beth Ridge, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 July	,,
Benjamin Newstead, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Bunn, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 July	,,
Joseph Bulley & Lydia Everitt Green	7 Sep.	,,
William Spatchet, w., & Sarah Youngman	4 Jan.	1816
Rainer Ward & Elizabeth Parker	18 Feb.	,,
John Tennant & Martha Watson	30 July	,,
Philip Larke & Frances Catchpole	2 Dec.	,,
Robert Russels & Elizabeth Spatchet	13 Oct.	1817
Robert Symnett & Margaret Catchpole	20 Oct.	,,
Edmund Whincup & Sarah Knowles	30 Dec.	,,
Samuel Skoyles & Ann Gunn	4 Jan.	1818
Richard Watson & Ruth Underwood	6 Jan.	,,
James Gallant & Ann Gibbs	27 Jan.	,,
Alexander Goffin & Martha Walpole	23 Ap.	,,
Thomas Gallant & Mary Skipper	7 Sep.	,,
Robert Greenacre & Margaret Woolston	13 Oct.	,,
John Nichols & Mary Teasdel	22 Oct.	,,

John Walpole, of Filby, & Ann Beach	...	29 Oct.	1818
Thomas Florence, of Burgh, & Sarah Cooper,			
<i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Dec.	,,
John Draper, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary			
Elliot, <i>lic.</i>...	... ..	8 Jan.	1819
Thomas Powley & Elizabeth Allen, of Great			
Yarmouth	... ..	13 Oct.	,,
Thomas Nichols & Elizabeth Chandler	...	1 Nov.	,,
William Kerridge, of Caister, w., & Sarah			
English	... ..	13 Jan.	1820
John Plane, of Hemesby, & Susanna Bends	...	13 Jan.	,,
William Nichols & Sarah Smith, of Scratby	...	15 Mar.	,,
Benjamin Conyard, of Martham, w., & Jane			
Shrimplin...	... ..	29 May	,,
William Whatlow & Esther Wade	... ..	13 Aug.	,,
Edward Bullock & Elizabeth Gibbs	...	12 Oct.	,,
William Wigg, of Gorleston, co. Suff., w., &			
Hannah Bunn, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Nov.	,,
James Wright & Mary Watson	... ..	13 Nov.	,,
John Green & Elizabeth Mallett	... ..	2 Jan.	1821
Thomas Skoyles & Sarah Spatchet	... ..	19 Feb.	,,
John Wilkinson, of Thurne, & Ann Dawson	...	7 May	,,
Joseph Blyth & Mary Ann Nichols...	...	12 Oct.	,,
Richard Daniels & Susanna Woolstone, both			
of Scratby	... ..	3 Jan.	1822
William Browne, of Winterton, & Mary Ann			
Trowse	... ..	7 Feb.	,,
John Goodwins, w., & Rebecca Wright, w.	...	11 Ap.	,,
Elisha Royal & Matilda Meredith	... ..	22 Sep.	,,
Richard Steggle & Maria Harris	... ..	23 Oct.	1823
John Gallant & Elizabeth Smith	... ..	11 Nov.	,,
William Watson & Sarah Cullum	... ..	13 Nov.	,,
Esau Hull & Frances Smith	... ..	30 Dec.	,,
William Postle & Jane Richmond, both of			
Scratby	... ..	6 Jan.	1824
James Goodwins & Elizabeth Crow, of Caister	...	8 Jan.	,,
Nathaniel Catchpole & Susanna Goodwin	...	26 Jan.	,,
Thomas Henry Copeman, of Hemesby, & Agnes			
Hesther Fellows, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Aug.	,,
Samuel Skoyles, w., & Harriet Goodwins	...	12 Sep.	,,
Mark Woolstone & Sarah Linford, both of			
Scratby	... ..	29 Sep.	,,

William Carr & Ann Humphrey, of Ormesby St. Michael	10 Jan.	1825
Matthew Nave English & Mary Woolstone, both of Scratby	1 Feb.	„
Richard Goose & Maria Woolstone	14 Feb.	„
George Minns Strange, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Lois Minns, <i>lic.</i>	5 Ap.	„
George Starling & Clementia Davey	26 Ap.	„
Robert Green & Elizabeth Woolstone, both of Scratby	4 Aug.	„
William Watson & Sophia Goodwins	24 Nov.	„
Mark Moore & Ellen Emery	26 Dec.	„
Jeremiah Nichols & Margaret Woolstone, of Scratby	2 Feb.	1826
Henry Cobbold, p. St. Clement, Ipswich, & Elizabeth Mary Bampton, <i>lic.</i>	14 Feb.	„
Robert Woolstone & Mary Anne Catchpole, both of Scratby	28 Feb.	„
Roger Kerrison Harvey, of Thorpe, next Nor- wich, & Eliza Beecroft Lacon, d. of Sir E. K. Lacon, bart., <i>lic.</i>	28 Mar.	„
Benjamin Wall & Elizabeth Keeler... ..	8 June	„
Arthur Perry & Mary Shrimplin	10 Sep.	„
Robert Whatlow & Susanna Spargur	15 Nov.	„
William Clipperton & Eliza Winn, of Scratby... ..	13 Feb.	1827
Josiah Harvey & Ann Page	28 Feb.	„
John English, of Filby, & Elizabeth Shrimplin	6 Mar.	„
Robert Nichols & Susanna Watson... ..	27 Mar.	„
Robert Richmond & Martha Webster	29 Mar.	„
Thomas Wright, of Hickling, w., & Rebecca Goodwin, w.	17 Ap.	„
William England & Susanna Worsted, both of Scratby	7 May	„
Nathaniel Engate Page & Esther Daws, of Gt. Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	17 July	„
William Bullock & Mary Hannant	20 Dec.	„
Thomas Carr & Maria Clipperton	20 Jan.	1828
Thomas Kendall, w., & Susanna Revans	6 July	„
Nathaniel Catchpole & Rosetta Wright, both of Scratby	18 Sep.	„
John Whatlow & Elizabeth Skipper, of Scratby	29 Dec.	„

Thomas Green, of Scratby, & Ann Hannant, <i>lic.</i>	8 Feb.	1829
John Harvey & Sarah Norton	10 Feb.	,,
Samuel Meffen, of Great Yarmouth, & Charlotte Aikman Cory, <i>lic.</i>	28 Ap.	,,
Daniel Durrant & Mary Smith	2 June	,,
Charles Page & Elizabeth Mallet	27 Oct.	,,
John Jary & Susanna Shrimplin	29 Nov.	,,
Edmond Watson & Maria Shalders... ..	20 Dec.	,,
Francis Nickerson & Maria Carr	25 Dec.	,,
James Shrimplin & Emily George	7 Jan.	1830
Thomas Harbord & Sarah Grimmer	19 Jan.	,,
John Catchpole & Mary Parker	4 Feb.	,,
William Spatchet & Elizabeth Sparger	6 Ap.	,,
Thomas Shreeve & Charlotte Salmon	6 Ap.	,,
James Whatlow & Susanna King	20 Sep.	,,
John Dunt & Elizabeth Cook, of Scratby	14 Oct.	,,
Robert Greenacre, w., & Susanna Castleton	1 Feb.	1831
Cope Charles Gibbs, of Runham, & Mary Anne Gowing, <i>lic.</i>	24 May	,,
John Orris, jun., of Hindringham, & Elizabeth Waters, of Scratby, d. of Richd. Waters, <i>lic.</i>	23 June	,,
John Smith & Elizabeth Smith	20 Sep.	,,
James Catchpole, of Scratby, & Mary Anne Salmon	22 Sep.	,,
Joseph Charles Badeley, of Halesworth, co. Suff., clerk, & Frances Boycatt, <i>lic.</i>	28 Sep.	,,
Francis Woolstone & Eliza Hagon	18 Oct.	,,
John Johnson Tuck, of Hemesby, w., & Agnes Hester Copeman, w., <i>lic.</i>	29 May	1832
John Knights & Sarah Ray	14 June	,,
Robert Read & Elizabeth Hannant	11 Nov.	,,
John West, of Breckles, w., & Elizabeth Waskett, w., <i>lic.</i>	31 Dec.	,,
Edward Postle & Ann Smith, both of Scratby	28 Feb.	1833
Benjamin Greenacre & Jemima Mallett	19 Mar.	,,
George Kettle & Elizabeth Susanna Englis, both of Scratby	22 Oct.	,,
William Odle & Sarah Dye	15 Dec.	,,
Robert Davey & Anne Browne	19 Dec.	,,
George Shreeve & Mary Ann Smith	24 Ap.	1834

George Myhill & Mary Smith, of Scratby	...	8 July	1834
William Catchpole & Mary Ann Green	...	18 Sep.	"
Charles Hallock & Christiana Tennant, d. of William Tennant, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 Oct.	"
Luke Gorbcl, of Filby, & Mary Leathe	...	25 Dec.	"
Benjamin Tungate, of Scratby, & Martha Odle		2 Ap.	1835
David Davey & Judith Bunn	... ..	9 July	"
John Smith, of Scratby, & Elizabeth King	...	16 July	"
Samuel Wacey & Mary Ann Adams	...	27 Sep.	"
John Goodings & Martha Moore	... ..	15 Nov.	"
John Bays Thompson & Mary Ann Shreeve...		15 Nov.	"
John George & Margaret Harbord, of Scratby		24 Jan.	1836
Edward Postle, w., & Susanna Smith, both of Scratby	... ..	31 Jan.	"
James Allums & Maria Kemp	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Richard Powley & Caroline Warrant	...	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Leech & Harriet Skoyles, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Feb.	"
William Smith & Sarah Wicks, both of Scratby		15 Mar.	"
Edward Elliot & Mary Curtis, both of Scratby, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 July	"
Samuel Hannant & Maria Green	... ..	28 Aug.	"
William George & Eliza Spatchet	... ..	7 Jan.	1837
Thomas Page & Charlotte Shreeve, w.	...	28 Mar.	"

Marriages at Ormesby St. Michael,

1591 to 1837.

NOTE.—Vol. I. measures $10\frac{3}{4}$ by 7 in., and consists of 35 paper leaves bound in a parchment cover. Pages 1 to 8 contain Marriages from 1591 to 1742; pages 9 to 47 Baptisms from 1568 to 1773; and pages 48 to 69 Burials from 1572 to 1773. The periods during which there are no Marriages are accounted for by their being entered in the Register of Ormesby St. Margaret. The early pages of each section are much faded, and the book has suffered considerably from the effect of wet on its outer edges. However, with great care, it has been possible to decipher almost every entry, and in those cases where any doubt remains, this has been indicated by the uncertain parts being inclosed by brackets.

Vol. II. contains Marriages, 1780-1812, entered in the volume of forms according to the Act of Parliament 26 George II., the greater part of the volume being blank. It is bound in leather.

Vol. III., bound in leather, measures 14 by $9\frac{3}{4}$ in., consists of 17 leaves ($1\frac{1}{2}$ being blank), and contains Baptisms 1786-1812, and Burials 1787-1812, but no Marriages. There appears to be no record of Baptisms and Burials 1773-1786.

Vol. IV. contains Marriages 1813-1836, and consists of the usual forms of the period, and is of the usual shape and size, and bound in parchment.

Except when otherwise stated, the parties are single persons, and of the parish of Ormesby St. Michael.

This transcript has been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, by the kind permission of the Rev. W. T. Moore, Vicar of Ormesby.

VOLUME I.

[*The entries are in English till 1684.*]

John Ives & Katheryng [Der]ing ...	...	31 May	1591
John Ward & Agnes Larwood ...	...	23 June	„
Thomas Smeth & Margaret Wilson...	...	6 Sep.	„
Peter Wilkens & Elizabeth Sugate...	...	31 July	1593
Richard Annyson & Johan Say[e] ...	...	31 May	1596
Ambros Goldinge & Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>]	...	30 Ap.	1598

William Harcrofte & Susan [blank]...	...	6 June	1602
Willyam Waltes & Margret Southgat	...	3 Oct.	„
William Bensle & Sessile [blank] ...	...	10 July	1610
Edmund Parker & Joane Feryor ...	...	18 Oct.	1614
Edward Willssoun & Bridge Bright	...	2 Dec.	1617
Francis England & An Ives ...	...	24 June	1619
Edmond Rowe & Elisebeth Rabbing	...	27 Jan.	1628
William Annguish & Filloph Seale ...	...	29 June	1630
Henry Dow & Jone Nud ...	...	6 Feb.	1631
Henry Pearson & Elizabeth Nutt ...	...	1 May	1633
Henry Bland & Mary Rose ...	...	2 June	1634
Edward Palmer & Anne Greene ...	...	14 Nov.	1635
Thomas Jeckes & Anne Smyth ...	...	11 Sep.	1636
John Smith & Marie Moore ...	...	17 June	1639
Mr. Robartt Brightmer & Rose Warde	...	4 Feb.	1644
Robartt Wats & Katheringe England	...	6 Feb.	„
William Warde & Elizabeth Crane ...	...	14 July	1659
Johannes Kettell & Susanna Goffen	...	8 Oct.	1662
Joseph Dawkins & Martha Hobart...	...	23 Jan.	1664
William Woorts, of Great Yarmouth, merchant, s., & Ann Lincolne, of Ormesby St. Margaret, s. ...	...	14 Jan.	1673
Wm. Warde & Mary Duckett ...	...	27 Ap.	1676
Edmund Nicols, s., & Elizabeth Oby, s. ...	...	2 Oct.	1678
Thomas Drane, w., & Elizabeth Kedgell, s....	...	17 Jan.	1680
William Haw, s., & Susan Benns, s...	...	25 Mar.	1681
Joseph Nudd, of Martham, w., & Mary Ran- ningham, w. ...	...	9 Nov.	„
[From this date the entries are in Latin till 1716.]			
Edmundus Beacon, de Ormsby Sctæ Margaretæ, s., & Maria Boyton, vidua ...	...	31 Aug.	1684
Nicolas Helms, de Orm'sby Sctæ Margaretæ, viduus, & Maria Sutfield, de eâdem villâ, vidua ...	...	15 Sep.	1685
Nathaniel Deekings, s., & Abigail Thompson, s.	...	5 Sep.	1686
Thomas Deane, s., & Anna Browne, s. ...	...	5 Sep.	„
Johañes Page, s., & Elizabetha Warns, de Potter Hayham in comit. Norff., s. ...	...	30 Sep.	1687
Thomas Palmer, de Horsham Sctæ Fide in comitat Norff., viduus, & Maria Jermy, de Spixworth in comitatu p'd, vidua ...	...	12 Sep.	1688

Jacobus Nudd, de Caister Sctæ Trinitatis in comitat Norffolc, s., & Maria Cowper, de Ormisbie Sctæ Margaretæ, s. ...	5 Ap.	1689
Johannes Page, junior, viduus, & Elizabetha Ellis, s.	20 Oct.	„
Johañes Cope, de Orm'sby Sctæ Margaretæ, s., & Sara Ilbert, de Hemisby, s. ...	2 Feb.	1690
Robertus Sherman, s., & Elizabetha Gall, s....	5 Oct.	1692
Edmundus Boyce, viduus, de Orm'sby Sctæ Margaretæ, & Elizabetha Iverson, vidua	18 July	1694
Robertus Fryer, de Hales, viduus, & Margaretta Galloway, de Orm'sbie Sctæ Margarettæ, vidua	2 Oct.	„
Edmundus Boyse, viduus, & Maria Boyse, s....	6 Ap.	1696
Henricus Marsam, s., & Anna Golding, s., both of Ormisby Sctæ Margarettæ	5 Nov.	„
Johañes Wright, s., & Abigail Nudd, s. ...	5 Oct.	1699
Johannes Breeze, s., & Margaretta Thompson, vidua	2 Ap.	1700
Johañes Poppy, de Oby, s., & Rutha Shrimp- ling, s.	21 Ap.	1701
Thomas Bushel, de West Somerton, viduus, & Anna Dibal, de Orm'sby Sctæ Margaretæ, s.	25 May	1702
Johannes Shrimpling, s., & Maria Ellet, s., both of Orm'sby Sctæ Margarettæ ...	4 Oct.	„
Gregorius Brereton, de Hempnal, in comitatu Norfolciensi, s., & Margaretta Ellis, de eâdem, s.	14 Oct.	„
Johannes Smith, agricola, s., de Ormisbie Sctæ Margarettæ, & Elizabeth Moone, de eâdem villâ, s.	17 Sep.	1703
Gulielmus Goffen, de Ormisby Sctæ Margarettæ, viduus, & Elizabetha Robinson, s. ...	26 Sep.	„
Johañes Riches, servus, s., & Anna Wright, serva, s.	21 Sep.	1704
Robertus Wasse, de parochiâ Scti Salvatoris in civitate Norvicensi, cervisiarius, s., & Francesca Castel, s.	26 Sep.	„
Nathanael Deekings, de Ormisby Sctæ Mar- garettæ, viduus, agricola, & Priscilla March, vidua, of the same	16 July	1705

Nicholas Helmes, viduus, de Orm'sbie Sctæ Margarettæ, & Elizabetha Bowers, s....	24 Dec.	1705
Gulielmus Tailer, s., servus, colonus, & Eliza- betha Wats, s.	25 Mar.	1706
Thomas Carr, servus, s., & Susanna Dingnary, serva, s.	14 July	,,
Gulielmus Bubben, de Ormisby Sctæ Margaretæ, s., & Francesca Fab, de Scrouteby, s....	23 Sep.	,,
Thomas Tibbenham, junior, s., & Anna Mitchels, s.	5 Nov.	,,
Johañes Hodge, de Winterton in comitatu Norfolciensi, s., & Maria Palmer, s. ...	5 Aug.	1708
Robertus Wright, de Ormesby Sctæ Margaretæ, s., & Elizabetha Johnson, s. de eâdem	10 Nov.	1709
Nicholas Parker, s., de Clippesby in comitatu Norfol., & Christiana Sacker, de Ormes- by Sanctæ Margaretæ	27 Dec.	,,
Thomas Dane, s., & Anna Taylour, s. ...	22 July	1711
Edvardus Nudd, s., & Susanna Empson, s. ...	21 Ap.	1712
Henricus Turner, s., de Ormesby Sanctæ Mar- garettæ, & Maria Crisp, s.	5 Oct.	,,
Joannes Dane, s., & Elizabetha Swathan, s....	5 Oct.	1713
Thomas Goodchild, de Newton, s., & Theophila Castel, s.	18 Jan.	171 $\frac{4}{5}$
Edvardus Nud, de Ormesby Sanctâ Margaretâ, s., & Anna Welsh, s.	1 Nov.	1716
[The rest of the entries are in English.]		
William Durrant, s., & Susan Rowland, s. ...	2 Oct.	1718
Mr. John Peele, of Witham, co. Essex, s., & Mrs. Mary Symonds, of Great Yar- mouth, s.	7 Jan.	171 $\frac{8}{9}$
Mr. John Love, M.A., of Great Yarmouth, s., & Mrs. Mary Bayspoo[sl], of Ormsby St. Margaret, s.	19 Jan.	,,
Mr. George Winn, w., & Mrs. Susannah Parker, s.	6 Sep.	1720
Mr. Francis Morse, of Great Yarmouth, s., & Mrs. Elizabeth Engle, s., of same p. ...	28 June	1721
William Cope, s., & Jane Page, s.	9 Ap.	1722
Robert Barret, s., & Anne Massom, s. ...	4 Oct.	,,
John Shreeve, w., & Mary Dixion, s. ...	27 Oct.	1724
Sammuel Spenton, s., & Martha Lodge, w. ...	26 Aug.	1728

John Betts, s., & Anne Dybell, s. ...	...	1 Oct.	1728
William Mihil, s., of Runham, & Anne Dean, s., of Stokesby ...	...	24 June	1730
James Chace, w., of Martham, & Sarah Barret, s.	...	2 Oct.	1732
John Wright, s., & Christian Massom, s.	...	4 Oct.	1733
John Barnes, w., & Sarah Reeve, s....	...	5 Jan.	1742

[A pencil note at the foot of the last page of Marriages says :

“ The other entries appear from the Banns Book to have been continued in Ormesby St. Margaret from 1742-1786.”]

VOLUME II.

[On the fly-leaf occurs this entry :—

“ Be it noticed that all Marriages solemniz'd in the parish of Ormesby St. Michael, before and since the Marriage Act of Parliament, were register'd and are to be found, in the Register of Ormesby St. Margaret. Given under my Hand this 1st Day of July, 1786, D. Price, Vicar.”]

Edmund Tooley & Elizabeth Smith ...	...	24 Oct.	1780
Robert English, w., & Susannah Jones, w.	...	26 Jan.	1794
Thomas Page & Elizabeth Nicholson ...	...	17 Nov.	„
William Page & Mary Cushion ...	...	8 Jan.	1795
Thomas Westgate & Jane Church ...	...	6 Ap.	„
Samuel Minter & Rebecca Plane ...	...	23 June	„
Matthew Needham, of Nottingham, & Mary Manning, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 June	„
John Groom & Ann Forster, w.	...	7 Aug.	1796
Timothy Fellows, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Hester Manning, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21 Oct.	„
William Forder, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Mary Homan ...	...	18 Jan.	1797
John Cockerill, of Ormesby St. Margaret, w., & Jane Church, w.	...	4 Ap.	„
Simon Greenacre & Susanna Pye ...	...	24 June	1799
Herbert Hodds, w., & Ann Bugg, w.	...	26 Aug.	„
William Manship & Elizabeth Pettingall ...	...	21 Nov.	„
John Bland & Mary Keeler ...	...	29 Jan.	1800
John Cullen, of Folkstone, co. Kent, & Judith Homan, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 Mar.	„
Robert Westgate & Elizabeth Green ...	...	20 Oct.	„

Thomas Willcock, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Mary Cockrill, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	11 Mar.	1801
Neville Crane & Mary Howlett	...	...	...	1 Feb.	1802
William Flowerday, w., & Jane Bensley, w.	...	...	...	14 June	„
John Smith & Elizabeth Kerrison	...	...	...	16 Dec.	„
William Spelman, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Sarah Waters, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	26 May	1803
John Lark & Mary Willson	...	...	...	25 Nov.	1805
Charles Page & Anne Underwood	...	...	...	24 June	1806
John Moore & Mary Beech	...	...	...	13 Oct.	1807
James Corbet, of Goliath [?], & Mary Stringer, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	10 Feb.	1808
William Ames & Mary Palmer	...	...	...	27 Dec.	„
George Lucas, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Mary Ann Montagu, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	9 Feb.	1809
Luke Amiss & Mary Saunders	...	...	...	2 May	„
Samuel Septimus Millet & Mary Shreeve	...	...	...	18 Oct.	1810
John King & Sarah Smith	...	...	...	14 Jan.	1811
John Dunn & Amy Crane...	...	...	...	1 Oct.	„
Thomas Scurrrell & Mary Blogg	...	...	...	10 Feb.	1812
Robert Rogers, of Stokesby, & Martha Crow...	...	...	...	6 Ap.	„

VOLUME IV.

Daniel Roll & Phœbe Foster	...	...	...	28 Jan.	1813
William Amiss, w., of Winterton, & Sarah Collins	...	...	...	8 Feb.	„
Samuel Laws & Mary Cossey	...	...	...	1 Dec.	1814
John Ransome, of Rollesby, & Sarah Dye	...	...	...	12 Oct.	1815
John Smith & Elizabeth English	...	...	...	5 Feb.	1816
Edward Allen & Sophia Cordell	...	...	...	13 May	„
Thomas Piggon, of Hoveton St. Peter, & Sarah Wright	...	...	...	3 Nov.	1817
Robert Johnsons, of West Somerton, & Mary Tooley	...	...	...	11 Nov.	„
Joshua Rushmere & Charlotte Nichols	...	...	...	6 Jan.	1818
Thomas Slack & Rachel Stringer, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	2 Mar.	1819
Noah Hall, of Rollesby, & Frances Blogg	...	...	...	9 July	„
John Hook, of Skeyton, & Emma Allen	...	...	...	17 Oct.	1820
Robert Hockins, Capt. R.N., of Lymington, co. Southampton, & Magdalena Montagu, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	13 Mar.	1821

William Walpole & Esther Durrant	...	8 May	1821
William Cossey, w., & Sarah Humphrey, w....	...	22 June	1822
John Yallop & Elizabeth Tooley	...	31 July	"
George Linford & Ann Phyllis Crowe	...	3 Nov.	"
Timothy Whitethread & Maria Linford	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Child & Charlotte Harris	...	30 Jan.	1823
William Gaze & Mary Westgate	...	11 Mar.	1824
Robert Littlewood & Patience Nichols	...	4 May	"
Samuel Lawson & Mary Hannant	...	18 May	"
John Church, of Acle, & Martha Humfrey	...	3 June	"
John Lawson & Elizabeth Westgate	...	12 Oct.	"
John Groom & Martha Hannant	...	21 Oct.	"
Joseph Daniels, of Hemsby, & Susanna Newman	...	5 Nov.	"
John Newman & Charlotte Withers	...	30 Jan.	1825
James Nudd, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Hubbard	...	27 Nov.	"
William Woolstone, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Rose Palmer	...	9 Jan.	1826
James Smith & Ann Hendry	...	23 Oct.	"
George Skoyles & Frances Lawson...	...	16 Jan.	1827
Benjamin Bully & Elizabeth Greerside [?]	...	16 Jan.	"
James Page & Mary Scarland, of Irstead, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 Jan.	"
Robert Westgate & Mary Blyth	...	20 Feb.	"
Edward Wright, of Upton, & Ann Hannant...	...	6 Mar.	"
Charles Wright & Mary Newman, of Scratby...	...	16 Oct.	"
Joseph Tooley & Mary Amys	...	22 Jan.	1828
Jay Bracey, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Anne Roscalla, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Aug.	"
Thomas Page & Emma Mallet, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Sep.	"
John Webster & Sarah Kerrison	...	9 Oct.	"
John Stringer & Harriet Alexander...	...	14 Oct.	"
Daniel Crisp & Margaret Smith	...	11 Nov.	"
Robert Nichols & Sarah Goss	...	20 Oct.	1829
William Cossey, w., & Mary Thaxter, w.	...	2 Feb.	1830
William Hood, of Thrigby, & Sarah Bunn	...	24 Oct.	"
William Julier & Harriet Westgate...	...	18 Jan.	1831
Daniel Hindle, of Martham, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Ap.	1832
Jeremiah Shalders & Susanna Richmond	...	11 Ap.	"
Philip Smith & Elizabeth Myhill	...	23 July	"
Thomas Greensiges [?] & Mary Long	...	31 July	"

William Horth & Christiana Westgate	...	18 Dec.	1832
Robert Wright & Mary Ann Crowe...	...	11 June	1833
Edward Long & Mary Anne Larke, w.	...	29 Oct.	„
Frederic Ensor, of Rollesby, & Mary Ann Montagu, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 Aug.	1834
William Smith & Hannah Goodwin	...	30 Sep.	„
William Carr & Sarah Salmon	... ..	1 Oct.	„
Richard Salmon & Mary Ann Addy	...	29 Dec.	1835
Philip Smith, w., & Mary Smith	... ..	18 Dec.	1836

[There are no Marriages in 1837 prior to July 1st, when
Civil Registration began.]

Marriages at Filby,

1561 to 1837.

NOTE.—Vol. I. contains 80 parchment leaves, written on both sides, measuring $15\frac{1}{4}$ by $6\frac{1}{4}$ in., and bound in parchment. It includes Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 1561 to 1726. These are all entered, for the most part, as they occurred, though in a few cases there is an apparent attempt to separate them under their respective years. They appear to be most carefully kept till 1629, after which date, till 1662, the contents are of a most meagre description, and only occupy $5\frac{1}{2}$ pages during that period, and these are only partially used.

Vol. II. contains Baptisms and Burials from 1727 to 1812, and Marriages from 1727 to 1755. The Marriages are entered at the beginning of the book by themselves. These are followed by Baptisms, 1727-1771; after this come Baptisms and Burials, 1791-1812. Then come the Burials from 1727 to 1771. Then one page of Baptisms, 1811-12; next, one page of Burials for 1772. After this, a page of Baptisms for 1812. The following page contains 3 entries of Baptisms for 1810, while the rest of the book contains Baptisms and Burials, 1772-1790. The volume is bound in parchment covered boards, and contains 41 parchment sheets, written on both sides, measuring $13\frac{1}{2}$ by $9\frac{1}{4}$ in.

Vol. III. contains Marriages from 1755 to 1812.

Vol. IV. contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837.

This transcript has been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, under whose supervision it is now printed, by the kind permission of the Rev. A. Gray, Rector of Filby.

VOLUME I.

John Hoode & Alyce Tooke	...	...	26 Mar. 1561
John Morrys & Margery Bretton	...	...	21 Ap. "
Robert Cressye & Agnes Cramp	...	...	3 Aug. "
Nicholas Marshall & Agnes Alberd	...	...	28 Sep. "
John Trewe & Elizabeth Wright	...	...	12 Jan. "
Thomas Lovelech & Elizabeth Poynte	...	...	8 Nov. 1562
Henry Church & Lucie Ward	...	...	18 June 1564
Bennett Barne & Johane Fornefeld, w.	...	...	24 July "
John Clerke & Elizabeth Holmes, w.	...	...	21 Jan. 1565 ⁵ / ₈

John Makyns & Margery Morrys, w.	...	16 June	1566
Henry Loveleche & Mary Cowper, <i>als.</i> Browne	...	16 Sep.	"
Gregory Denny & Agnes Phillippes, w.	...	25 Nov.	"
William Adams & Mary Nudd	...	3 Feb.	156 $\frac{6}{7}$
Henry Manthorpe & Margaret Gymmingham	...	8 June	1567
Humfrey Penbroke & Kateryn Norwiche	...	8 Feb.	156 $\frac{7}{8}$
Laurence Sampson & Custance Clerke	...	26 Ap.	1568
William Mundforth & Margaret Gray	...	12 July	"
Stephen Barnard & Alyce Browne	...	9 Oct.	1569
Thomas Kewe & Hellen Heere	...	16 Nov.	1570
William Smyth & Lucye Drye	...	26 Nov.	"
Robert Cressye & Ursula Maggs, w.	...	30 Ap.	1571
Thomas Godfrey & Margaret Maryote, w.	...	7 June	"
William Maskall & Agnes Hethe	...	10 June	"
Symon Harryson & Margaret Spede	...	16 Sep.	"
John Wylson & Johanne Sare	...	17 Nov.	"
Richard Delphe & Margaret Lev[er]yche	...	27 Jan.	157 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Leche & Jane Nycholson	...	22 June	1572
Henry Curryor & Margaret Mondforth	...	21 Oct.	"
William Johnson & Agnes Howchen	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Crayne & Cycylie Barnes	...	20 Nov.	"
Robert Reyn[er]s & Elizabeth Fyntyng	...	24 Nov.	"
Henry Whelpesdale & Johanne Nudd	...	18 Jan.	157 $\frac{2}{3}$
William Thompson & Frannces Ynglyshe	...	25 Oct.	1573
Thomas Cannell & Margaret Norwiche	...	15 Nov.	"
Richard Tanner & Margaret Curryer, w.	...	30 Jan.	157 $\frac{3}{4}$
Henry Loveleche & Jane Kynge, w.	...	11 Nov.	1574
William Hetche & Mary Taylor	...	11 Ap.	1575
Clement Taylor & Agnes Gymmyngham	...	5 June	"
John Drake & Elizabeth Loveleche...	...	3 Sep.	"
Robert Sturte & Venus Mascall	...	10 Nov.	"
Henry Norwiche & Margaret Ward	...	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Pyxton & Margery Preston	...	1 May	1576
John Penbrooke & Cycylie Adams	...	22 May	"
Laurence Sampson & Agnes Balderie	...	23 May	"
John Pyxton the elder & Margaret Sowter	...	22 Sep.	"
William Anguis & Elizabeth Halsworth	...	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Morley & Margaret Grene, w.	...	9 Jan.	157 $\frac{6}{7}$
Thomas Ward & Dyonyse Corpe	...	27 Jan.	1572 [<i>sic</i>]
William Love & Margaret Bawldry	...	6 May	1577
John Jexe & Roose Penbroke	...	13 Sep.	1578

Thomas Mathewe & Alyce Manthropp	...	20 Sep.	1578
William Monnfforthe & Anne Brasenett	...	10 Oct.	"
John Wylson & Elizabeth Gunnell	...	14 Feb.	157 ⁸ ₉
William Gymmyngham the elder & Katernyn Pyxton	... ..	19 July	1579
John Reade & Margaret Smyth	...	11 Oct.	"
Olyver Newes & Rebecca Smyth	...	25 Nov.	"
Robert Wyxley & Olyve Gylbert	...	30 Jan.	157 ⁹ ₀
John Woodward & Jone Barnes, w.	...	26 Ap.	1580
Robert Haynes & Margaret Kenne	...	4 July	"
Thomas Tympe & Jone Ahangton	...	24 Ap.	1581
Richard Love & Elizabeth Mannyng	...	31 July	"
Roger Duckett & Margaret Norwiche	...	17 Dec.	"
Andrew Barnes & Katernyn Maggs...	...	1 Feb.	158 ¹ ₂
John Jaxon & Christian Wyllyams...	...	30 Ap.	1583
John Esbell & Margaret Hayeward	...	18 June	"
Robert Whyte & Brygett Hubberd...	...	22 Aug.	"
Richard Tanner & Alyce Tooke	...	21 Oct.	"
Robert Watson & Agnes Johnson	...	17 Nov.	"
John Cooke & Margaret Kempe	...	7 Jan.	158 ³ ₄
Roger Tayler & Hellen Huggyn	...	14 June	1584
John Speede & Rose Hayward	...	30 Aug.	"
Roger Bawdry & Agnes Nicholson	...	23 May	1585
John Cooke & Jone Hammond	...	27 May	"
William Amys & Mary Godesman	...	24 Oct.	"
John Hyx & Margaret Powlle	...	26 Nov.	"
Robert Kyrkman & Gyllyan Corpe...	...	14 Feb.	158 ⁵ ₈
William Glover & Katernyn Byndred	...	16 Ap.	1586
Gyles Barne & Margery Swayne	...	7 May	"
John Skurry & Rose Bulward	...	10 Feb.	158 ⁶ ₇
John Fyntyn & Blythe Marshall	...	4 Jan.	158 ⁷ ₈
Edward Penbrooke & Anne Croske...	...	2 Dec.	1588
Thomas Archer & Margaret Duckett	...	28 Oct.	"
Richard Maryott & Olyve Guyle	...	1 Nov.	1589
Thomas Arnold & Alice Coppeland...	...	10 June	1590
Thomas Harpley & Elizabeth Munforth	...	22 June	"
Robert Manship & Anne Smythe	...	16 Oct.	"
William Larwoode & Margaret Pyxton	...	24 May	1591
Richard Hill & Katernyn Johnson	...	17 Dec.	1592

[At this point there are four pages missing (49-52), from
April, 1593 to July, 1596.]

Thomas Johnson & Thomazin Dawkyn	...	23 May	1597
Edward Porter & Suzan Hyll	...	29 May	"
Thomas Saule & Suzan Sharpe	...	24 July	"
William Anguyshe & Margaret Hawes	...	8 Aug.	"
Richard Carver & Elizabeth Mynne	...	30 Oct.	"
John Mathewes & Phillip Whelpesdale	...	6 Feb.	1597 ⁷ / ₈
William Berry & Cycely Church	...	12 Feb.	"
John Speede & Grace Barbor	...	12 Feb.	"
William Skurry & Margaret Quoye	...	12 Feb.	"
William Haddon & Margaret Stamforth	...	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Morrys & Anne March	...	5 May	1598
Richard Woods & Margaret Margetson	...	12 July	"
Richard Penbrooke & Kateryn Skurry	...	3 July	"
Roger Huggins & Catherine Garard	...	29 Jan.	1600 ⁹ / ₁
Edmund Matchyn & Johanne Webster	...	20 July	1601
Ralph Dye & Margerie [blank]	...	16 Aug.	1602
Benedict Browne & Margerie Godfrey	...	2 May	1603
Thomas Mariott & [blank]	...	29 May	"
Benedict Lyfton & [blank] Penbrooke	...	22 May	"
Francis Warde & Susanne Browne...	...	— June	"
Thomas Bowlyn & Catherine Tayler	...	15 July	1604
William Burie & Cicile Browne	...	20 July	"
John Mathewes & Agnes Bunting	...	18 Oct.	"
George Angus & Gennet Fortin	...	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Smyth & Alice Pin	...	24 June	1605
Richard Maggs & Cicile Burie	...	20 Oct.	"
Edward Sandes, w., & Agnes Reading, w.	...	14 July	1606
Gilbert Cowper & Catherine Harborne	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Flood & Bettris Adams	...	10 Aug.	1607
Robert Spurgen & Johan Mumford...	...	26 Oct.	"
Clement Hill & Susanna Oakwood	...	22 June	1608
William Curryer & Margaret Apelton	...	24 Aug.	"
Thomas Rabie & Elizabeth Willie	...	3 July	1609
William Antonie & Anne [blank]	...	12 Nov.	"
John Wymer & Margaret Gymmingham	...	8 Jan.	1610 ⁹ / ₁₆
Robert Ashpinall & Cicilie Riches	...	2 July	1610
Thomas Buttifant & Anne Win	...	14 Sep.	"
Peter Narborow & Elizabeth Barber	...	22 June	1611
Richard Wetton & Anne [blank]	...	18 Ap.	1613
Nicholas Garood & Joane [blank]	...	6 June	"
Gabriell Spurgen & Anne [blank]	...	14 June	"

Francis Cresie & Elizabeth [blank]...	...	19 Sep.	1613
William Mascall & Susan Reimes ...	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Penbrooke & Agnes Cooke	...	15 Aug.	1614
Richard Caruer & Margaret Skurrie	...	24 Nov.	"
George Wiggs & Jeane Cope ...	...	30 Nov.	"
Gregorie Daue & Elizabeth Dowe ...	...	13 Mar.	161 ⁴ / ₅
John Smith & Elizabeth Rabye ...	...	17 Ap.	1615
Henrie True & Marie Newale ...	...	23 July	"
Nicholas Esticke & Joane Church ...	...	26 July	"
Robert Brice & Hellen Browne, w....	...	3 July	1616
Thomas Eastwick & Diones Mariott	...	6 July	1617
William Harrison & Helen Mason ...	...	26 Ap.	1618
Nicholas Helmes, of Ingham, & Amy Skurry, w.	...	30 Ap.	"
Anthony Codenham & Margery Davye	...	30 Ap.	"
John Heache & Elizabeth Buckenham	...	12 June	1620
Thomas Marriet & Joane Esticke ...	...	8 July	"
James Shymplin & Agnes Tomson...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Toundsend & Marye Church ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Christopher Pixton & Agnes Warnes	...	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Prior & Katheryne Same ...	...	21 Jan.	162 ¹ / ₂
James Monnings, of Beckles, w., & Ann Pepper, w.	...	22 Sep.	1622
Robert Frosdick & Jane Wicks ...	...	11 Nov.	"
John Gilbert & Bethia Love ...	...	5 Aug.	1623
Robert Hyrne & Martha Newby ...	...	5 Aug.	"
Richerd Kettle & Agnes Crisp ...	...	11 Ap.	1624
William Adams & Barbary Cook ...	...	31 May	"
George Gymyngham & Ann Mariot...	...	23 Oct.	"
John Penbroke & Elizabeth Batteley	...	24 Oct.	"
John Massham & Elizabeth Lifton ...	...	24 Nov.	"
Richard Woodes & Joane Jex ...	...	31 July	1625
William Corlit & Ann Hast ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Robert Blumfield & Cecelye Same ...	...	24 Nov.	"
Henerye Thomson & Margaret Sage	...	15 July	1626
Thomas Marriet & Susanna Shanke	...	29 May	1627
Beniamen Church & Margaret Bannocke	...	3 Nov.	"
Luke Wilson & Margaret Short ...	...	4 Dec.	"
John Love & Elizabeth Haydon ...	...	14 Dec.	"
Benidict Lifton & Mary Spurgeon ...	...	27 Ap.	1628
Henerye Turnor & Susanna Spore ...	...	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Hacon & Susanna Hill ...	...	1 Jan.	16 ²⁹ / ₃₀

[After this date there is a break in the continuity of the Register, which contains only a few irregular entries until 1662, when it was again kept in full. The following nine Marriages are recorded, seven on the fly-leaf at the beginning of the book, and the other two on the back of the leaf for 1701.]

John Warnes & Susan Lifton	...	...	8 July	1654
[— B —] & Elizabeth [Mor —]	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Charles Ingram & An Saye, both of Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Nov.	1660
Robert Oakes & Elizabeth Nud, of Thrigbye, w.	...	...	18 Ap.	1661
Clement Feltham & Mary Tompson	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Massum & Elizabeth Daines	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Micael Adams & An Tanner	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Mantrope & Elizebeth Filbye	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Peter Willson & Judah Frosticke...	...	...	17 June	1662
Owen Palmer, of Hempstede, s., & Mary Ringar, of Pawlin, s.	...	...	22 Ap.	1663
Edmund Swaine, w., & Mary Slap, w.	...	...	20 July	"
Thomas Whaites & Susan Burges	...	...	17 Aug.	"
William Man & Mary Webster	...	...	16 Oct.	1664
John Parr & Elizebeth Manthorpe	...	...	16 Ap.	1665
Thomas Malliot & An Durrant	...	...	20 May	"
Robert Roberson & Mary More, w....	...	...	26 June	"
Robert Bush & Anne Badeswell	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Francis Deddman & Mary Gay	...	...	24 Ap.	1667
William Nalbrow & Kattrine Durrant	...	...	2 July	"
Stephen Dix & Mary Pettengall	...	...	2 July	"
William Gimer & Joane Church	...	...	29 Sep.	"
William Diball & Ann Adhams	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Francis Custins & Mary Nalbrow, s.	...	...	28 Dec.	1668
John Stockings & Elizabeth Church	...	...	15 May	1669
Edward Pixston & Susan Camplinge	...	...	1 July	"
William Palmer, clarke, & Elizabeth Cobb	...	...	19 May	1670
Edward Tanner & Ann Ollifer	...	...	7 June	1671
William Brand & Margreat Peake	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Kinge & Mary Brightmer	...	...	5 Jan.	167½
John Petingale & Embe Demilord	...	...	9 Ap.	1672
Robert Trose & Elizabeth Smithe	...	...	28 May	"
Robert Buxston & Elizabeth Peake	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Malliott & Judeth Lilly	...	...	29 Dec.	"

John Mickeborow & Mary Reeve, w.	...	26 Sep.	1673
Tho. Camplin & Suson Drake	...	14 Ap.	1674
Tho. Deane & Mary Smith	...	30 Nov.	"
John Drake & Marey Granger	...	13 Dec.	"
Robert Trowse & Margret Burton	...	17 —	1675
John Turner & Ann Cobbe	...	25 May	"
William Grise & Jude Possell	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Malyet & Ruth Homes	...	25 June	1676
Tymothey Soules & Elizebeth Malyett	...	2 Ap.	1677
John Hayword & Ann Addums	...	3 May	"
Thomas Manthorp & Ann Brightmer	...	18 May	"
Thomas Crow & Elizabeth Feane	...	29 May	"
Eysack Palmer & Elizebeth Huerel...	...	23 Sep.	"
Robert Mack & Elisabeth [blank]	...	4 Dec.	"
John Mordew & Mary [blank]	...	19 Nov.	1678
Joseph Olliver & Mary Wakeman	...	7 Ap.	1679
John Nolbrowe & Elizabeth Smyth	...	29 Ap.	"
Thomas Deane & Bridgett Wiggett...	...	23 May	"
John Garwood & Elizabeth Nuby	...	16 Sep.	"
Robert Bush & Ann Bowles	...	1 Oct.	"
William Nolbrowe & Mary King	...	29 June	1680
Walter Marram & Susana Campline	...	19 Jan.	1680 ⁹
John Pixton & Susan [blank]	...	31 May	1681
Robert Palmer & Ellin Adhams	...	26 Dec.	"
William Burton & Mary Dennis	...	12 May	1682
John Brown & Anne Marston	...	19 Nov.	"
Robert Crow & Bridget Marham	...	17 Feb.	1682 ³
William Brightmer & Elizabeth Edrick	...	11 Jan.	1683
John Mapes & Abrah Goffen	...	25 June	"
John Duck & Margaret Heyward	...	1 Ap.	1684
Thomas Stimpson & Anne Williams	...	5 Oct.	"
John Rose & Rebecca Page	...	20 Sep.	1685
William Warner & Elizabeth Nalburgh	...	9 Sep.	1686
James Davy & Mary Doakin	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Gybbs & Margaret Crow	...	18 Nov.	"
William Church & Elizabeth Barlow	...	3 Nov.	1687
Daniell Gylly & Rose Corker	...	8 Nov.	1688
Edward Woodstack & Martha Dennis	...	2 Ap.	1689
Nicholas Kettle & Emm Heyward	...	21 Oct.	"
John Curtmer & Margaret Sanders...	...	13 Ap.	1691
Anthony Barlow & Catherine Wyeth	...	19 June	"

Enoch Woodward & Martha Palmer	...	23 Oct.	1691
Richard Pitcher, of Norwich, w., & Mary Maddis, of Yarmouth, w.	... ..	17 Aug.	1693
John Kirkmer & Bethia Snelling	... ..	— Nov.	1694
Thomas Crow & Sarah Harman	... ..	17 Jan.	169 $\frac{4}{8}$
John Harvey & Abigal Cooper	... ..	5 Feb.	,,
Thomas Harvey & Elizabeth Buxton	... ..	5 Aug.	1695
John Crosskeys & Anne Brown, both of Yarmouth	... ..	27 Aug.	,,
William Allen & Mary Leech, both of Runham	...	30 Oct.	,,
Stephen Dix & Elizabeth Kettle	... ..	7 Jan.	169 $\frac{5}{8}$
Abraham Teasdell & Mary Read	... ..	13 Ap.	1696
George Carr & Eliz. Chandler	... ..	16 June	,,
Thomas Barlow & Philippa Burrows	... ..	2 Feb.	169 $\frac{6}{7}$
Edward Masham & Anne Gymer	... ..	18 Ap.	1697
Edmond Ward & Elizabeth Masham	... ..	25 Ap.	,,
James Payne & Elizabeth Webster...	... ..	3 May	,,
Cornelius Harley & Anne Loveday	... ..	31 Aug.	,,
William Grice & Mary Gymingham...	... ..	25 Oct.	,,
Henry Leech & Hannah Bury	... ..	31 Oct.	,,
Samuel Scrouten & Anne Gunnell	... ..	25 Dec.	,,
Thomas Mathews & Hannah Robinson	... ..	7 Mar.	169 $\frac{7}{8}$
Thomas Abbot & Anne Harman	... ..	25 Ap.	1698
Thomas Boots & Eliz. Brown	... ..	28 June	,,
Edward Manthorpe & Anne Heyward	... ..	9 Jan.	169 $\frac{8}{9}$
Thomas Taylor, of Stokesby, w., & Eliza Holmes, of Runham, w.	... ..	10 Ap.	1699
John Parr, s., & Elizabeth Burr, of Runham, s.	...	7 May	,,
John Brand, w., & Prudence Daniel, w.	... ..	9 June	1700
John Church, w., & Mary Bayspool, w.	... ..	25 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Helmes, w., & Alice Nud, w.	... ..	28 Jan.	170 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Glover & Mary Buxton	... ..	3 Mar.	,,
William Allen & Philippa Warnes	... ..	21 Ap.	1701
Edmund Harmer, of Oby, w., & Emm Pettingale, w.	... ..	17 June	,,
George Gay, s., & Frances Lacy, s., both of Runham	... ..	17 Oct.	,,
Richard Belson, of Stokesby, w., & Anne Manthorpe, w.	... ..	4 Nov.	,,
John Warnes, s., & Mary Jenkinson, s., both of Runham	... ..	4 Dec.	,,

Timothy Mills, of Runham, s., & Frances Bower, of Ormesby St. Michael, s. ...	1 Feb.	170 ¹ / ₂
Edward Boyce, of Ranworth, s., & Anne Crow, s. ...	26 Oct.	1702
John Stannow, s., & Dorothy Barlow, s. ...	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Sowles, s., & Mary Warnes, s. ...	12 Nov.	"
Miles Sparke, of Dillham, w., & Elizabeth Buxton, w.	12 Ap.	1703
Edmond Wilson, s., & Eliz. Moll, of Runham, s. ...	24 June	"
Thomas Tod, s., & Mary Mason, s., both of Runham	2 Nov.	"
Mathew Edwards, w., & Joanna Mallet, s. ...	27 Dec.	"
Samuel Bully, of Yarmouth, s., & Susan Carter, of the same, s.	11 May	1704
William Hodds, s., & Anne Youngman, s. ...	25 Oct.	"
John Dawkin, s., & Eliz. Crow, s. ...	26 Oct.	"
Mathew Dod, s., & Mary Bubbin, w. ...	29 Nov.	"
William Gymer, of Runham, w., & Mary Herbert, of Caister, w.	7 Dec.	"
John Tydnum, s., & Elizabeth Norfer, s. ...	24 Dec.	"
Nicholas Kettle, w., & Mary Cory, of Acle, w. ...	30 Ap.	1705
Francis Baker, w., & Eliz. Bell, w., both of Yarmouth	7 May	"
Stephen Wilson & Rose Harvey	31 May	"
Thomas Dickson & Mary Bacton	16 Oct.	"
John Durrant, s., & Susan White, s. ...	4 Jan.	170 ⁵ / ₈
John Duck, s., & Mary Barlow, s. ...	8 Jan.	"
William Shreeve, s., & Mary Pendell, s. ...	22 Ap.	1706
Robert Ringer, w., & Mary Davy, w. ...	22 June	"
John Heasle, s., & Mary Grice, s. ...	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Crow, s., & Elizabeth Rush, s. ...	13 Ap.	1707
Clement Glover, w., & Helen Warnes, w. ...	6 May	"
Thomas Tod, w., & Anne Coltsell, s. ...	21 July	"
John Jordan, w., & Mary Allen, s. ...	31 Aug.	"
James Rye, s., & Susan Buxton, s....	5 Oct.	"
Richard Culley, w., & Mary Davy, w. ...	6 Ap.	1708
Thomas Arnope, w., & Avice Rix, w. ...	27 Sep.	"
Thomas Flaxman, s., & Mary Carver, s. ...	25 Oct.	"
David Head, w., & Elizabeth Peck, w., both of Yarmouth	1 Mar.	170 ⁸ / ₈
Thomas Manthorpe, of Halvergate, s., & Anne Gymingham, of Herringby, s. ...	7 Mar.	"

William Church, s., & Elizabeth Kettle, s. ...	17 Feb.	17 ⁰⁹ ₁₆
William Barret, s., & Elizabeth Cory, s. ...	16 Mar.	„
Robert Tod, s., & Mary Woolby, s....	10 Oct.	17 ¹⁰ ₁₀
John Swallow, s., & Mary Watson, s. ...	22 Oct.	„
Luke Davy, s., & Anne Webster, s....	22 Oct.	„
John Crow, s., & Eliz. Reyner, s. ...	23 Oct.	„
John Howes, s., & Susan Mills, s., both of Great Yarmouth ...	31 Jan.	17 ¹⁰ ₁₁
Edward Read, s., & Mary Beart, s. ...	4 Feb.	„
John Philpott, s., & Mary Pigeon, s. ...	20 Feb.	„
John Greene, s., & Mary Clark, s. ...	27 Feb.	„
Samuel Utting, p. St. Clement, Norwich, s., & Mary Thorpe, of Yarmouth, s. ...	20 Mar.	„
Thomas Bootes, of Catfield, w., & Anne Rayner, w. ...	5 Aug.	17 ¹¹ ₁₁
Robert Crow, s., & Martha Barlow, s. ...	16 Sep.	„
John Lodge, s., & Anne Durrant, s....	21 Ap.	17 ¹² ₁₂
John Webster, s., & Sarah Gyvingham, s., both of Runham ...	8 June	„
James Crotch, of Norwich, w., & Mary Japson, of Great Yarmouth, s. ...	26 Aug.	„
John Durant, s., & Mary Rayner, s. ...	13 Oct.	„
Christopher Clarke, w., & Martha Palmer, w., both of Yarmouth ...	13 Jan.	17 ¹³ ₁₃
William Sowles, of Acle, w., & Margaret Huss, of Yarmouth, w. ...	28 Ap.	17 ¹³ ₁₃
Thomas Edwards, s., & Mary Norton, s., both of Yarmouth ...	10 Aug.	„
John Edmonds, of Shotesham, w., & Margaret Webster, of Caistor, s. ...	13 July	17 ¹⁴ ₁₄
William Kett, s., & Sarah Medows, s., both of Yarmouth ...	31 Oct.	„
Henry Leech, w., & Susan Page, w. ...	6 June	17 ¹⁵ ₁₅
William Smith, of Ormesby, s., & Mary Ed- wards, s. ...	18 Oct.	„
John Jary, s., & Elizabeth Church, s., both of Runham ...	1 Nov.	„
Robert Boyce, s., & Mary Postle, w. ...	7 Aug.	17 ¹⁶ ₁₆
William Brees, s., & Elizabeth Dibul, s. ...	5 Nov.	„
Richard Pauls, s., & Susanna Nobbs, s., both of Acle ...	22 Feb.	17 ¹⁶ ₁₇

Daniel Cooke, of Halvergate, s., & Mary Warner, of Tunstal, w.	1 May	1717
Edmond Ward, s., & Margaret Reyner, s.	9 Sep.	"
John Cann, w., & Anne Errington, s.	17 Feb.	171 $\frac{7}{8}$
John Warner, s., & Elizabeth Arnop	22 Ap.	1718
John Cooper, w., & Easter Little, s., both of Yarmouth	24 Ap.	"
Simeon Clifton, s., & Sarah Seborne, w., both of Horsham St. Faith	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Lemon, s., & Elizabeth Sayer, s., both of Yarmouth	9 Nov.	"
Joshua Johnson, of Briston, s., & Catherine Baker, of Acle, s.	12 Nov.	"
Benjamin Tillet, w., & Elizabeth Mills, w., both of Yarmouth	23 Nov.	"
Edmond Camplin, s., & Elizabeth Dawkin, w.	28 Dec.	"
Robert Creak, s., & Anne Grimble, w.	9 Ap.	1719
Robert Leak, s., & Elizabeth Emson, s., both of Yarmouth	14 Dec.	"
John Dibal, s., & Mary Gibbs, s.	28 Feb.	17 $\frac{10}{20}$
John Crow, s., & Elizabeth Swallow, of Runham, s.	25 Ap.	1720
Robert Peake, of Caistor, s., & Elizabeth Wace, s.	19 June	"
Thomas Cory, s., & Jane Brown, s., both of Runham	6 Oct.	"
John Rising, of Acle, s., & Elizabeth Utting, of Stokesby, s.	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Davy, s., & Sarah Sporle, s.	26 June	1721
John Cater, s., & Mary Nolburgh, w.	27 June	"
John Root, of South Town, <i>alias</i> Little Yarmouth, s., & Elizabeth Duck, s.	30 July	"
John Jary, w., & Bethia Gowen, w., both of Runham	12 Dec.	"
Thomas Gillings, s., & Mary Suttlef, s., both of Yarmouth	17 Dec.	"
John Whiteacre, s., & Frances Puxley, s., both of Blofield	2 Ap.	1722
Robert Buxton, of Ormesby, s., & Emm Parr, s.	4 Ap.	"
William Cole, s., & Alice Durrant, s.	9 Oct.	"
John Root, w., & Mary Dikins, s.	28 Jan.	172 $\frac{2}{3}$

Robert Reynolds, s., & Eliz. Gibbs, s.	...	6 Ap.	1724
Henry Nicholls, of Hemsby, s., & Susanna Warns, s.	... ..	13 July	„
Stephen Dawson, s., & Susanna Dye, s.	...	6 Dec.	„
Mathew Bell, s., & Susanna Harris, s., both of Burgh Castel in Suff.	... ..	11 Ap.	1725
Richard Crow, s., & Elizabeth Cutnam, s.	...	31 May	„
Francis Utting, w., & Martha Hardingham, w.	...	1 June	„
Robert Bully, s., & Elizabeth Smith, s.	...	7 Oct.	„
George Jenkinson, of Acle, w., & Elizabeth Allen, s.	... ..	7 Nov.	„
Thomas Boyce, s., & Jane Cooper, of Potter Heigham, s.	... ..	30 May	1726
William Patterson, s., & Elizabeth Rudderham, of Ormesby, s.	... ..	10 Jan.	172 ⁶ ₇

VOLUME II.

Richard Frostike, s., & Mary Drake, s.	...	3 Ap.	1727
John West, of Acle, s., & Sarah Bestling, s....	...	9 Ap.	„
John Shreve, s., & Sarah Weeler, s....	...	10 June	„
William Dean, s., & Elizabeth Durrant, s.	...	21 Sep.	„
Thomas Tooke, w., & Anne Frosticke, s.	...	16 Feb.	1728
John Church, s., & Mary Newel, s....	...	13 Sep.	1729
Edmund Thompson, w., & Mary Dawson, w.	...	7 Oct.	1730
John Lindoe, s., & Elizabeth Bell, w.	...	24 Mar.	„
James Dawson, s., & Mary Dybell, w.	...	27 May	1731
Edward Massum, w., & Elizabeth Knutt, s....	...	4 July	„
Joseph Manchfeild, w., & Mary Massum, s....	...	29 Sep.	„
John Deengaine & Elizabeth Hooke	...	1 Nov.	„
John Leech, s., & Mary Manship, s.	...	22 Dec.	„
Jerimiah Dearth, s., & Hannah Youngman, s.	...	20 July	1732
Mathew Hyron, of North Walsham, s., & Mary Moor, of South Reps, s.	... ..	4 Aug.	„
James Dye, of Barton, & Susan Dawson	...	28 Nov.	„
William Harris & Jane Waters	... ..	16 Ap.	1733
William Martins, s., & Anne Dixon, s.	...	9 Sep.	„
Robert Mollet, s., & Mary Manthorpe, s.	...	7 Oct.	„
Richard Harbord, s., & Mary Lushier	...	8 Oct.	„
Isaac Johnson, s., & Marye Ann Bent, w.	...	10 Dec.	„
John Parr, s., & Anne Ecclestone, w.	...	2 Jan.	173 ³ ₄

Thomas Parrant, s., of Witten, & Sarah Riddle, s., of Ormsby	...	...	11 June 1734
William Hodds & Susanna Barns	...	...	7 May "
William Gie & Mary Whitaker	...	...	10 Mar. 173 $\frac{4}{5}$
William Aaid [Eade] & Farman Durrant	...	...	9 Oct. 1735
John Neave & Mary Womack	...	...	12 Dec. "
John Fisher & Eliz. Minns	...	...	16 Dec. "
John Sowell & Eliz. Harvey	...	...	25 May 1736
Thomas Whaites, clerk, & Bridjane Cowper, s.	...	...	8 June "
Samuel Mendham, s., & Sarah Newnam, s., both of Acle	...	...	16 Oct. "
Nathaniel Man & Mary Huggins, both of Runham	...	...	6 Jan. 173 $\frac{6}{7}$
Edmund Artis & Eliz. Holmes	...	...	5 May 1737
Alexander Donalson & Eliz. Cully	...	...	1 July "
Thomas Day & Mary Carter	...	...	11 July "
Samuel Beckett & Rachel Martins...	...	...	6 Aug. "
James Boddy & Rose Lewling	...	...	23 Aug. "
Samuel Davison & Lydia Wells	...	...	21 Jan. 173 $\frac{7}{8}$
Timothy Londen & Susanna Flaxman	...	...	14 Feb. "
Nicholas Doyle & Eliz. Bottom, of Great Yar- mouth	...	...	31 July 1738
Edw. Tibinham & Eliz. Land	...	...	14 Dec. "
John Sheals & Frances Bower	...	...	17 Sep. 1739
George Buxton & Mary Londen	...	...	1 Oct. "
William Peek & Elizabeth Gedge	...	...	9 Oct. "
Thos. Crow & Martha Howard	...	...	23 Dec. "
Richard Hounslo & Anne Ashby	...	...	17 Mar. 17 $\frac{39}{40}$
Roger Harrison, s., & Elizabeth Butts, s.	...	...	5 Mar. 1740
William Waters & Mary Nichols	...	...	30 Mar. 1741
Samuel Wild & Mary Warns	...	...	3 May "
Thomas Green & Mary Holms, w.	...	...	18 May "
Joseph Symmons & Elizabeth Philips	...	...	29 Sep. "
Thomas Harbord & Elizabeth Church	...	...	7 Dec. "
William Abbot & Sarah Newall	...	...	28 Dec. "
Robert Parr & Mary Narburgh	...	...	24 June 1742
Jeremiah Church & Katharine Halfknight	...	...	5 Aug. "
Henry Jarvis & Mary Woltertone	...	...	5 Sep. "
Lionel Savoury & Rose Reynolds	...	...	21 Sep. "
Robert Cross & Elizabeth Marriot	...	...	13 Oct. "

John Pycroft & Sarah Bower	...	...	9 Ap.	174 ² / ₃
Thomas Reynolds & Elizabeth Manship	...	...	14 Ap.	"
Benjamin Fearman & Mary Westgate	...	...	3 July	1743
Jonathan Tirrel & Hannah Harrison	...	...	2 Nov.	"
John Wright & Anne Thompson, of Hemsby	...	...	1 Oct.	1744
William Wade & Elizabeth Tubby, of Hemsby	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Christ. Shall & Susan Wright, of Hemsby	...	...	2 Oct.	"
William Myhill & Sarah Cook, of Hemsby	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Helcott & Mary Wen	...	...	28 Jan.	174 ⁴ / ₅
Robert Riches, of Runham, & Sarah Harris...	...	...	7 May	1745
Jonathan Wyett & Anne Brown	...	...	13 Aug.	"
Samuel Gilbert & Lydia Kedney	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Adam Wright & Mary Waters	...	...	28 Oct.	"
William Durrant & Mary Cowper	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Abraham Reynolds & Mary Linkley	...	...	19 July	1746
William Harris & Jane Boyce	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Henry Wilkinson & Mary Cousins	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Benjamin Crow & Mary Parr	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Richard Ward & Esther Howse	...	...	8 Dec.	"
John Purdy & Margaret Knolls	...	...	14 Dec.	"
William Brooks, w., & Mary Anne Selah	...	...	2 Oct.	1747
William Plane & Eliz. Amyas, both of Hemsby	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Fran. Manship & Elizabeth Lion	...	...	12 Ap.	174 ⁷ / ₈
John Tibinham, s., & Lydia Creek, w.	...	...	13 Oct.	1748
Edmund Nichols, s., & Sarah Knols, s., of Hemsby	...	...	30 Ap.	1749
Henry Knols, s., & Susanna London	...	...	28 May	"
John Hill, s., & Jane London, s.	...	...	24 Sep.	"
William Abbot, w., & Anne Manship, s., both of Hemsby	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Robert Smith, w., & Mary Hall, s., both of Hemsby	...	...	14 Feb.	17 ⁴ / ₅
William Tazel & Sarah Woodthorpe, s., of Olton	...	...	16 July	1750
John Jecks & Elizabeth Fuller, s., of Yarmouth	...	...	2 Dec.	"
William Barber & Mary Powly	...	...	16 June	1751
Edw. Hunt & Elizabeth Green	...	...	24 July	"
William Glosier & Mary Youngs	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Miles Bessy & Elizabeth Piggen	...	...	2 Oct.	"
John Cubitt & Mary Kirkly	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Isaac Alexander & Mary Richmond	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Benjamin Shrief & Martha Hubbard, of Hemsby	...	...	15 June	1752

William Franklin, gent., & Katherine Peason, of Yarmouth	... ..	7 July	1752
John Barker & Sarah Smith, s.	... ..	26 July	"
John Balls, s., & Elizabeth Barrow, w., of Yarmouth	... ..	2 Aug.	"
Benjamin Shrief & Sarah Moor	... ..	26 Sep.	"
Samuel Jones, of Fretnam, s., & Eliz. Gotterson, of Aylsham Burg., s.	... ..	10 Mar.	1753
John Mills, s., of Yarmouth, & Martha Jealous, s., of West Somerton	... ..	10 July	"
Thomas Gunton, s., & Elizabeth Nichols, of Yarmouth, s.;	... ..	16 Sep.	"
Richard Daniel, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Anne Barker, s.	... ..	7 Feb.	1754
Benjamin Crow, s., & Elizabeth Waters, s.	... ..	24 June	1755

VOLUME III.

Benjamin Crow, w., & Elizabeth Waters, s....	24 June	1755
William Reed, w., & Sarah Goss, w.	11 Nov.	"
William Ayers, of Runham, s., & Elizabeth Dix, s.	28 Dec.	1756
Francis Martin, s., & Mary Boyce, s.	27 Mar.	1757
Edward Smith, s., & Anne Cooper, s.	16 Sep.	"
Peter Pestal, s., cordwainer, & Elizabeth Stannow, s.	11 Oct.	"
James Humfrey, cordwainer, & Mary Brees, s.	25 Oct.	"
Roger Cook, of Caister, w., & Mary Lake, s....	8 Oct.	"
Robert Brees, cordwainer, s., & Elizabeth King, s.	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Mears, of Stalham, s., & Mary Carr, s.	9 Jan.	1758
John Grimble, w., farmer, & Martha Markant, of Little Ormesby, w., <i>lic.</i>	12 Jan.	"
Joseph Bexfield, of Thrigby, b., & Mary King, s.	11 Ap.	"
Thomas Sadler, s., & Frances Cater, s.	12 Oct.	"
William Dawson, b., & Mary Dawson, s.	31 July	1759
John Walpole, s., & Sarah Richmond, s.	19 Feb.	1760
Thomas Jermy, s., & Mary Frosdyke, s.	31 Oct.	"
William Brombly, of Ormesby St. Michaelmas [sic], b., & Mary Monday, s....	16 Nov.	"

Nathaniel Smith, w., publican, & Elizabeth Richmond, s.	15 Dec. 1761
John Norfer, farmer and cordwainer, & Ann Willis, s.	13 Oct. 1762
John Knolls, s., & Sarah Hodds, both of Hemsby	19 Oct. „
Robert Bertram, s., & Elizabeth Summers, s., both of Hemsby	28 Feb. 1763
John Snowly, w., & Elizabeth Wiseman, s. ...	5 July „
John Haylett, of Winterton, b., & Anne Sparks, of Portsmouth, Hants., w., <i>lic.</i> ...	22 July „
William Barker, w., & Anne Winter, of Billock- by, s.	15 Aug. „
John Jay, s., & Jane Frosdyke, s.	17 Jan. 1764
Thomas Crow, cordwainer, b., & Lydia Creeke, s.	29 Feb. „
William Cowper, husbandman, b., & Mary Creak, s.	13 Sep. „
William Creak, b., farmer, & Lydia Holmes, s., <i>lic.</i>	13 Mar. 1765
William Richmond, bricklayer, b., & Mary Wright, s.	11 Aug. „
Henry Meek, b., & Sarah Shrive, w. ...	18 Aug. „
William Peek, bricklayer, w., & Sarah Davy, s.	1 Sep. „
Francis Lusher & Mary Symmot	15 May 1766
William Clowes, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Jane Church, s., <i>lic.</i>	14 Oct. „
Thomas King, thackster, & Elizabeth Palmer, of Runham, s., <i>lic.</i>	26 Nov. „
John House & Mary Clark, s.	27 Ap. 1767
Saunders Pie, b., & Anne Buxton, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	11 Oct. „
Robert Clark, b., & Martha Durrant, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Oct. „
Thomas Crow, jun., cordwainer, & Mary Page, of Martham, s.	5 Oct. „
Edward Waters, w., & Elizabeth Green, both of Runham	12 Oct. 176[?]
David Thompson, of Hemsby, & Elizabeth Read, s.	24 Jan. 176—
John Bessy, s., & Elizabeth Parker, s., both of Hemsby	24 Ap. 1769
John Clipperton, of Stalham, w., & Anne Barker, w.	13 June „

Benjamin Crow, s., & Elizabeth Dean, s. ...	18 Ap.	1770
William Cockrill, s., & Jenny Ward, s. ...	2 Mar.	1772
William Pollard, b., & Mary Markant, of Ormsby, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 June	1773
Samuel Jay & Elizabeth Frosdick ...	2 Aug.	,,
James Church, s., & Mary Ward, s....	5 July	1774
John Patingall [Pettingall], s., & Ann Parr, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Oct.	,,
John Jay, s., & Elizabeth Harrison, s. ...	18 Ap.	1775
Joseph Kippin, of Runham, s., & Sarah Frosdick, s. ...	5 June	,,
Charles Smith, s., & Mary Buxton, s. ...	24 Oct.	,,
William Hods, s., & Ann Humphry, s. ...	20 Nov.	,,
William Narburgh, s., & Elizabeth Crow, s., <i>lic.</i>	11 Feb.	1776
Richard Blackburn, s., & Elizabeth Munser, s.	29 Ap.	1777
William Hubbard, p. St. Giles, Norwich, s., & Sarah Press, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Nov.	,,
Samuel Crow, of Bradwell, w., & Mary Padingall [Pettingall], s., <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Oct.	1778
Robert Eade, s., & Mary Bends, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	9 Feb.	1779
Robert Grimmer, s., & Elizabeth Church, s., <i>lic.</i>	9 Mar.	,,
William Dawson, w., & Ruth Green, s. ...	25 Aug.	,,
Thomas Munsey, of Stoke, s., & Ann Olley, s.	4 Jan.	1780
Herbert Pettengill, s., & Naomi Duglas, s. ...	14 Aug.	,,
William Leasey, w., & Elizabeth Crow, s. ...	31 Oct.	,,
Robert Patingill [Pettingill], s., & Ann Grimble, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	23 Nov.	,,
Benjamin Crow, s., & Susannah Church, s. ...	27 Feb.	1781
William Bussey, s., & Judith Frances Parr, s.	8 Oct.	1782
Stephen Bessey, of Hemsby, s., & Sarah Robenson, s. ...	11 Oct.	,,
Thomas Sadler, w., & Elizabeth Crow, w. ...	29 Oct.	,,
William Dixey, s., & Ann Knights, of Caister, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	10 June	1783
Francies Bessey, s., & Susanah Heydon, s. ...	5 Aug.	,,
Edmund Pettengill, s., & Margaret Smith, s., <i>lic.</i>	23 Oct.	,,
Thomas Skoyles, s., & Mary Brown, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	8 July	1784
William Watson, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Judith Sowel, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	22 Nov.	,,
George Kippen, w., & Sarah Hods, w. ...	21 Ap.	1785
Francis Ward, s., & Sarah Harling, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Oct.	,,

William Chase, s., & Elizabeth Kittle, s. ...	8 Nov.	1785
Valentine Church, s., & Elizabeth Right, w....	30 Nov.	"
Richard Clarke, s., & Elizabeth Noccles, s. ...	31 Jan.	1786
William Whatling, of Great Ormesby, s., & Susanna Durrant, s. ...	26 Sep.	"
William Bussy, w., & Sarah Lightfoot, s. ...	23 Nov.	"
William Townshend, of Stalham, s., & Sarah Jay, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Dec.	"
Robert Piggin, s., & Elizabeth Parr, s. ...	15 Jan.	1787
Frederick Hall, s., & Sarah Shrieve, s. ...	23 July	"
Thomas Utting, w., & Ann Smith, s. ...	30 July	"
John Crow & Lydia Crake, w., <i>lic.</i>	28 Sep.	"
John Wade, w., & Ann Dunt, s. ...	19 Nov.	"
John Flowerdew, s., & Barbary Crow, s. ...	20 Oct.	1788
Joseph Hunt, p. St. John, Timberhill, Norwich, s., & Sarah Ellis, s....	19 July	1789
John Crane, s., & Ales Brooke, s. ...	24 July	"
Henry Humphry, s., & Sarah Dixey, s. ...	29 Sep.	"
William Hodds, s., & Mary Frosdick, s. ...	13 Feb.	1790
Jacob Youngs, of Caister, & Sarah Lonnon, s.	8 Aug.	"
Simon Mony, s., & Jane Wite, s. ...	30 Dec.	"
William Lingwood, of Caister, s., & Phillis Crow, s. ...	22 Feb.	1791
John Shales, of Thrigby, s., & Elizabeth Ford, s. ...	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Trett, s., & Elizabeth Crane, s. ...	13 Dec.	"
Robert Flaxman, of Martham, s., & Martha Snowly, s. ...	16 Ap.	1792
Thomas Green, w., & Sarah Wright, w. ...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Utting, s., & Elizabeth Horth, s. ...	24 Dec.	"
Simon Greenaker, s., & Sarah Hebbege, of South Walsham, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	11 July	1793
Robert Piggen, w., & Sarah Dawson, of Upton, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	11 Aug.	"
William Smith, s., & Frances Manship, s. ...	14 Nov.	"
James Bensley, w., & Hannah Haydon, s. ...	10 Aug.	1795
James Smith, s., & Mary Martin, s....	17 Sep.	"
John Howard, of Beighton, b., & Elizabeth Flack, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	14 July	1796
William Lingard, w., & Elizabeth Firman, s....	26 July	"
John Manship, s., & Mary Crow, s....	27 Sep.	"

Thomas Empson, b., & Ann Watson, s.	...	24 Oct.	1797
John Cory, b., & Mary Smith, s.	...	19 Feb.	1798
William Tanner, b., & Susanna Crow, w.	...	19 Feb.	"
William Richmond, w., & Lydia Pratt, s.	...	27 June	"
Robert Jay, s., & Mary Baxfield, s....	...	20 May	1799
Edward Bensley, s., & Ann Lunning, s.	...	3 Nov.	"
Edward Goodens, s., & Mary Norton, s.	...	5 Nov.	"
Edward Ward, s., & Judith Narburgh, s.	...	12 Nov.	"
Miles Bessy, s., & Ales Pye, s.	...	9 Dec.	"
James Mutton, s., & Rhoda Skipper, s.	...	14 Ap.	1800
James Smith, s., & Elizabeth Smith, s.	...	11 Oct.	1801
Robert Pettingill, s., & Mary Rump, s., <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Oct.	"
William Bensly, s., & Elizabeth Tennant, s....	...	22 Dec.	"
William Edwards, of Great Ormsby, w., & Elizabeth Buxton, s.	...	7 Oct.	1802
John Adams, w., & Ruth Dawson, w.	...	17 Dec.	"
Francis Tennant, w., & Mary Ann Shepherd, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	5 May	1803
Joseph Chapman, s., & Mary Ann Crow, s.	...	17 Oct.	"
Philip Homes, s., & Mary Forster, s.	...	2 Ap.	1804
Wm. Lawn, s., & Sarah Cockrell, s....	...	5 June	"
Philip Ransom, s., & Ann Utting, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Feb.	1805
Samuel Wilson, of Swanton Abbots, s., & Eleanor Spinks, s., <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Mar.	"
John Spinks, of Hevingham, s., & Elizabeth Juby, s., <i>lic.</i>	...	1 May	"
Robert Osborne, s., & Mary Ann Bully, s.	...	14 Oct.	"
William Church, w., & Ann Hewit, s.	...	25 Dec.	"
William Ward, s., & Mary Brown, s.	...	24 June	1806
James Holt, s., & Judy Hamilton, s.	...	18 Nov.	"
John Mills, of Runham, s., & Ann Hamilton, s.	...	12 Jan.	1807
Edmund Long, s., & Elizabeth Teasel, s.	...	24 Nov.	"
Daniel Hunn, s., & Mary Lingwood, s.	...	1 Dec.	"
James Barber, s., & Mary Whitethread, s.	...	6 Mar.	1809
Robert Munsey, s., & Mary Manship, w.	...	12 Oct.	"
Robert Flaxman, b., & Elizabeth Morters, s....	...	11 Jan.	1810
William Norburgh & Ann Epsom, w.	...	12 June	"
James Watson Parke, p. St. Peter, Mancroft, Norwich, b., & Mary Frosdick, s., <i>lic.</i>	...	12 June	"
John Hales, s., & Elizabeth Warnes, s.	...	11 Sep.	"
John Hunt, of Great Yarmouth, b., & Mary Ann Humphry, s., <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Feb.	1811

Farewell Whitacre, s., & Frances Lingwood, s.	5 Sep.	1811
Snelling Roper, of Thurgarton, s., & Julia Juby, s., <i>lic.</i>	23 Oct.	„
John Sheales, s., & Mary Ann Utting, s. ...	3 Ap.	1812
John Maiel, s., & Mary Powley, s. ...	9 Ap.	„
John Ruthen, s., & Charlotte Lingwood, s. ...	24 Nov.	„

VOLUME IV.

[*Except when otherwise stated, the parties are respectively bachelor and spinster, and of Filby.*]

John Buddery & Elizabeth Mann	12 Feb.	1813
John Utting & Mary Ann Taylor	20 May	„
Robert Church & Susannah Watling, w. ...	14 Sep.	„
John Ward & Margaret Nocols	15 Oct.	„
William English & Elizabeth Long... ..	17 Oct.	1814
John Watts & Mary Ann London	1 Nov.	„
Richard Rounce & Rachel Ruthin... ..	24 Mar.	1815
George Sharp, of Worstead, & Mary Atkins Juby, <i>lic.</i>	31 Oct.	„
Joseph Howse & Mary Adams	24 June	1816
William Curl, of Acle, w., & Sarah Crowe, <i>lic.</i>	22 Oct.	„
John Watson & Hannah Lingwood... ..	12 Aug.	1817
George Tyes [Trice] & Maria Jay	11 Nov.	„
William Trowse & Susanna Walpole, w. ...	12 Feb.	1818
Clement Palmer & Mary Anne Shuckford ...	12 Feb.	„
Edward Sharman & Mary Ann Skoyles ...	7 Ap.	„
Mathew Nockles & Rebecka Richmond ...	11 Oct.	„
George Grimes & Margaret Pleaford, w. ...	12 Oct.	„
Clement Worpole & Susannah Green ...	1 Aug.	1819
John Lingwood & Judah Mollett	1 Feb.	1820
George Humphrey & Mary Chase	11 Ap.	„
Henry Bush, p. St. John, Maddermarket, Norwich, & Elizabeth Money, <i>lic.</i> ...	23 May	„
James Ayers & Sarah Broom	17 Oct.	„
Harrison Lawson, of Bacton, & Elizabeth Kerrison	18 Nov.	„
John Wright & Sarah Crane	17 Ap.	1821
Charles Gaze, of Palling, & Anne Juby ...	18 Nov.	1822
Jeremiah Mutton & Mary Maggs	3 Dec.	„

Robert Crowe & Sarah Godfry, of Wenhaston, co. Suffolk, <i>lic.</i>	15 Aug.	1823
John Riches, w., & Elizabeth Smith, of Great Yarmouth	6 Ap.	1824
John Henry Whur & Susan Blacksell ...	16 Nov.	,,
Benjamin Gavell Gibson, of Worsted, co. Nor- folk, & Ann Norfer, <i>lic.</i>	6 Oct.	1825
William Bland & Elizabeth Goddens ...	13 Oct.	,,
John Crane & Mary Mitchell	9 Ap.	1826
Edward Bland & Ann Durrant	13 June	,,
Simon Bartram & Mary Parker, of Thurne, <i>lic.</i>	13 Oct.	,,
Samuel Golder, of Stokesby, & Mary Jary ...	14 Dec.	,,
William Chase & Maria Nobbs	8 Jan.	1827
Henry Wythe, w., & Charlotte Ellis ...	16 Ap.	,,
Thomas Skoyles & Percy Playford, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 July	,,
Francis Allard & Elizabeth Pratt, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Oct.	1828
William Bland & Elizabeth Harris... ..	21 Oct.	,,
William Nockels & Ann Brooks	19 Nov.	,,
Robert Gorble & Hariot Amis	7 Ap.	1829
John Harbord, of Hemsby, & Maria Tennant	12 Jan.	1830
John Frost, of Potter Heigham, w., & Mary Ann Hannant, <i>lic.</i>	13 Mar.	,,
John Drake, of Caister, & Mary Lorn ...	24 Oct.	,,
John Green, of Scratby, & Jemima Skoyles ...	12 July	1831
James Fuller, w., & Elizabeth Ward ...	9 Aug.	,,
John Ward & Sarah Lingwood, w....	17 Jan.	1832
Robert Drake & Mary Nichols	12 Feb.	,,
Robert Bland & Judah Drake	7 May	,,
Joseph Juby & Mary Juby Chapman ...	4 Oct.	,,
Charles Smith & Sarah Green	2 Jan.	1833
John Ulf, alias John Chase, & Julia Moll ...	12 Feb.	,,
James Bland & Sarah King	21 Feb.	,,
Miles Bessy, w., & Ann Cockerel	29 July	,,
John London Skoyles & Mary Jay... ..	18 Oct.	,,
William Crow & Elizabeth Read	12 Nov.	,,
Thomas Skoyles & Elizabeth Grimmer, of Ormesby St. Margaret	28 July	1834
Thomas Narburgh & Rose Skoyles, w. ...	27 Nov.	,,
Joseph Chapman & Elizabeth Everson ...	3 Mar.	1835
Samuel Miller, of Stokesby, & Maria Shrimpling	15 Mar.	,,
Robert Gorble, w., & Martha Nolborough ...	16 Ap.	,,

Charles Broom, of Thurn, & Mary Crow	...	29 Nov. 1835
Benjamin Humphrey & Ann Elizabeth Chap-		
man, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Dec. 1836
James Hamilton & Rose Read	... ..	10 May 1837

Marriages at Burgh St. Margaret

(FLEGG BURGH),

1813 to 1837.

NOTE.—In 1736 a fire destroyed the Parsonage House at Burgh, and, in it, the ancient Parish Registers, so that when the Parliamentary return of 1831 was made, the Burgh St. Margaret Registers did not begin till after that date, and are then described as two volumes, containing (Vol. I.) Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages from 1739 to 1786, and (Vol. II.) the years 1787 to 1812. Since 1831 even these two volumes have been lost, so that Burgh now possesses no registers earlier than 1813; the only record earlier than that date being a Book of Briefs, 1714-1765. Surely the double fate of the Burgh Registers shews the urgent necessity of printing these unique records, and so placing them beyond the risk of irrecoverable loss.

The Marriages in the volume beginning in 1813, and ending in 1837, have been transcribed by the Rev. G. H. Holley, by the kind permission of the Right Reverend Bishop G. C. Fisher, Rector of Burgh.

Robert Littlewood, of Carlton, & Elizabeth Hall	...	...	...	...	12 Oct.	1813
Samuel Barber, of Upton, & Hannah Morter, w., lic.	...	...	...	...	25 June	1814
James Shrieve, w., & Mary Coman...	...	...	...	...	16 Jan.	1815
Thomas Trett & Elizabeth Nudd	...	...	...	...	3 Ap.	1815
Edmund Nep & Charlotte Coman	...	...	...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Dunn, w., & Elizabeth Martin	...	...	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Richard Reynolds, w., & Mary Grimmer	...	...	...	...	5 Dec.	"
John Monsey, w., & Sarah Page	...	...	...	...	18 Mar.	1816
Charles Hill, of Martham, & Sophia Durrant...	...	...	...	...	26 Mar.	"
Thomas Dawson & Sarah Shrieve	...	...	...	...	6 May	"
Robert Reynolds & Elizabeth Cowell	...	...	...	...	24 June	"
George Coman & Elizabeth Pearce...	...	...	...	...	29 Dec.	"

John Sutton & Ann Nudd...	...	...	7 Jan.	1817
John Littlewood, of Hoveton St. John, & Rebecca Fabb, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Robert Myhill & Maria Shales	...	...	11 May	1818
Thomas Harbord & Susanna Thaxter	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Joseph Kettle & Mary Amiss, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 May	1819
John Saunders & Sarah Snowley	...	...	31 May	"
Gilberd Jones, w., & Elizabeth Jay...	...	...	18 Jan.	1820
William Allen & Mary Hayends, w....	...	...	20 Mar.	"
Robert Turner & Hannah Symons	...	...	20 Mar.	"
William Hall & Mary Hood	...	...	9 July	"
William Jary & Joanne Thaxter	...	...	9 Oct.	"
William Hall, w., & Mary Yarham, w.	...	...	16 Nov.	"
William Wortley & Judith Howes	...	...	29 Oct.	1821
Robert Butler & Ann Lubbock	...	...	12 Nov.	"
John Monsey, w., & Susannah Warrant	...	...	10 Nov.	"
William Copping, jun., w., & Mary Wornes	...	...	31 Dec.	"
William Hall & Mary Ann Littlewood	...	...	4 Feb.	1822
James Harrison & Maria Coman	...	...	2 Ap.	"
Robert Covell & Lucy Cully	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Robert Durrant & Mary Symonds	...	...	18 Nov.	"
John Sutton & Ann Powley	...	...	18 Mar.	1823
Richard Howes & Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>]	...	...	26 June	"
Benjamin Monsey & Mary Tuck	...	...	14 July	"
Robert Kittle & Elizabeth Nichols...	...	...	15 Sep.	"
William Nichols & Ann Grimmer	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Edward Dible & Ann Chalders	...	...	10 Mar.	1825
Mark Green, w., & Mary Read	...	...	24 Ap.	"
John Cowells & Martha Leggett	...	...	9 May	"
Robert Turner, w., & Elizabeth Symonds	...	...	29 June	"
Matthew Powley & Ellen Hollis	...	...	12 Oct.	1826
Thomas Durrant & Mary Starling	...	...	3 Ap.	1827
John Clarke, w., & Sarah Goodram...	...	...	24 Ap.	"
Robert Plane & Mary Turner	...	...	11 Dec.	"
William Howes & Rachael Haywood	...	...	17 Mar.	1828
Jonathan Powley, w., & Judith Yallop, w.	...	...	10 Jan.	1829
William Coppin, jun., w., & Elizabeth Hales...	...	...	21 Ap.	"
Charles Saunders & Mary Pulfer	...	...	7 May	"
[Isiah] Shales & Mary Holt	...	...	28 July	"
Samuel Saunders & Mary Ann Harvey	...	...	12 Oct.	"
James Miles, of Rollesby, & Eliza Hannah Holman	...	...	15 Oct.	"

James Green & Ann Knights	...	...	27 July	1830
Robert Yallop & Mary Woods	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Henry Hunn & Mary Ann Yallop	...	...	9 Nov.	"
John Powley & Mary Howes	...	...	21 July	1831
George Durrant & Esther Dible	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Symonds & Eliza Varlege	...	...	31 July	1832
George Thomas Trollope, of North Walsham, & Sarah Dibal, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Sep.	"
John Goatson & Emily Becket, of Billockby...	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Matthew Shreeve, w., & Susanna Atkins	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Samuel Smith & Sarah Wright	...	...	12 Nov.	1833
Robert Crane & Ann Ward	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Samuel Symonds & Christiana Hubbard	...	...	13 Jan.	1834
Abraham Hall & Sarah Whibred	...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Betts Palmer, of Stokesby, & Elizabeth Read	...	...	29 June	1835
Charles Saunders, w., & Elizabeth Jary	...	...	5 July	"
Edward Wright, w., & Marianne Church	...	...	18 Feb.	1836
John Jay & Mary Ann Hall	...	...	22 Mar.	"
William Howes, w., & Elizabeth Yallop, w....	...	...	16 June	"
William Green & Maria Peck	...	...	23 June	"
Noah Symonds & Mary Cator	...	...	26 July	"
William Barber & Charlotte Howes	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Green & Margaret Nudd	...	...	26 Jan.	1837
Joseph Kittle, w., & Susanna Warrant	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Mark Green & Hannah Betts Palmer	...	...	20 June	"



Marriages at Billockby,

1561 to 1748.

NOTE.—The first volume measures 10½ by 5½ in., is bound in parchment covered boards, and contains 37 parchment leaves, with two paper leaves at the beginning and two paper leaves at the end. Pp. 1-11 contain Marriages 1561-1748; pp. 12-15 Baptisms 1806-1812; pp. 16-26 are blank; pp. 27-58 contain Baptisms 1560-1806; pp. 59-61 Burials 1756-1812; pp. 62-4 are blank; and pp. 65-77 contain Burials 1561-1755.

On the last page of all is this entry: "This book of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials commences 1560, and ends on the 30th of Dec., 1812. Another, containing Marriages only, commences in the year 1778, and ends January 12th, 1800, from which time to the end of the year of 1812 there have been no Marriages, and from the above date the Registers, directed by the Act of Parliament of the 52nd of George the 3rd, commence. Gibson Lucas, Rector. June 5th, 1813."

These later volumes cannot now be found, though they existed in 1831, when the Parliamentary return was made.

These Marriages have been transcribed by the Rev. G. H. Holley, and are now printed under his supervision by permission of the Right Reverend Bishop G. C. Fisher, Rector of Billockby.

VOLUME I.

Attywell Horner & Jone Durrant	...	25 Jan.	1561
Edmond Dorant & Margerie Bullock	...	8 Aug.	1568
Nicholas Dennys & Elizabeth Dorant	...	13 Ap.	1571
Thomas Bullocke & Agnes Stoe	...	15 June	1572
Richard Cobbe & Grace Styngate	...	2 Oct.	1575
John Cooke & Eme Nicolson	...	[blank]	1580
Henrie Norman & Marie Nunne	...	21 Aug.	1582
John Butcher & Faith Bird	...	[blank]	1585
Daniell Wigge & Tomisin Monyman	...	23 May	1586
Abell Dorant & Agnes Hubbard	...	22 Oct.	1587
Robert Dennys & Jone Abbs	...	19 Nov.	1588
John Sibleson & Mary Ilberd	...	1 Jan.	„
Edmond Emson & Anne Kendall	...	9 Aug.	1590

William Snellinge & Anne Mascall...	...	29 Sep.	1598
John [Hexam] & Oliffe Dennis ...	...	13 July	[1606]
John Narborough & Elizabeth Warde ...	...	18 July	1609
William Carpenter & Amye Elston...	...	30 Aug.	1610
Harrye Kempe & Ales Whitfeld ...	...	23 Oct.	„
John White & Katharine Brunsunne, at Clippesby ...	...	31 Mar.	1611
Micah Denys & Jane Brunstead ...	...	2 Ap.	„
Symon Atkins & Betrie Fludd ...	...	14 Feb.	1613
William Englishe & Ales Mickleborogh ...	...	21 Feb.	„
Peter Goodwyn & Mary English ...	...	10 Oct.	1614
John Harnett & Margaret Borage...	...	19 May	1625
Edward Mileham, gent., & Elizabeth Ponder...	...	1 Oct.	1626
William Smalwood & Margaret Norman ...	...	[blank]	1628
William Kempe & Prudence Custones ...	...	[blank]	„
Stephen Walters & Adrye Bulloke...	...	20 Sep.	1630
John Whitacre & Susanna Goffing ...	...	29 Sep.	1633
John Smallwood & Margaret Watson ...	...	13 Jan.	„
John Chingells & Margaret Harvy ...	...	7 Ap.	1634
William Rogers & Anne Cubitt ...	...	10 Aug.	1635
Joseph Dennis & Alice Harrison ...	...	13 May	1637
Gabriell Free & Anne Cadye ...	...	21 Sep.	„
John Melton & Agnes Belson ...	...	9 Oct.	1638
Gregory Hales & Susanna Howlyn, w. ...	...	28 Oct.	1639
Edmond Page & Amye Worts ...	...	9 Dec.	„
John Calye, cl., & Elizabeth De Engaine ...	...	12 May	1640
Robert Downing & Mary Hunt ...	...	2 Feb.	1643
John Pleasance & Anne Watson ...	...	19 May	1646
Henry Newton & Hannah Wolterton ...	...	8 Ap.	1649
Francis Hombs & Mary Frosdike ...	...	25 June	1650
John Date & Elizabeth [Brow] ...	...	26 Dec.	„
William Baker & Anne Postill ...	...	14 June	1651
John Hunt & Margaret Brightmar ...	...	3 Oct.	„
Robert King & Grace Wake ...	...	9 Ap.	1657
John Cawdell & Elizabeth Barnes ...	...	1 May	„
Bartholomew Tanner & Dorothy Summers ...	...	6 July	„
Francis Annyson & Elizabeth Cooke ...	...	11 July	„
William Wentworth & Hanna Moone, both of Stokesby ...	...	23 Oct.	„
John Goffine & Mary Greene ...	...	17 Oct.	„
Augustine Mileham & Margaret Burry ...	...	22 Feb.	„

Thomas Mihill & Ann Linstead, w....	...	11 Mar.	1657
John Littlewood & Anne Harvy ...	...	13 Ap.	1658
Robert Utting & Elizabeth Arminger	...	10 May	"
Edmund Tailor & Margaret Penbroke	...	3 Aug.	"
Andrew Smith & Jane Nudd ...	...	21 Sep.	"
John Colton, w., & Susanna Creak, w.	...	23 Sep.	"
John Foster & Eliz. Cooper ...	...	14 Feb.	"
John Pickas & Dinah Watts ...	...	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Read & [illegible]... ..	...	— Sep.	—
Francis Sall & Elizabeth Newstead...	...	23 May	1659
Jacob Thaxter & Elizabeth Clark ...	...	24 June	"
William Reeder & Thomazin Read, w.	...	4 July	"
William Siball & Lucy Shereman ...	...	18 July	"
Thomas Palmer, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Lidia Spore	...	9 Aug.	"
[illegible] & Mary Egmore... ..	...	6 Oct.	"
John Smallwood & Amye Cobb ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Francis Moll & Elizabeth Liffine ...	...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Backe & Elizabeth Barker...	...	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Warde...	...	31 Mar.	1660
Bartholomew Creak & Ann Galt, w.	...	7 June	"
David Reyner & Mary Rowse ...	...	11 June	"
William Willing & Martha Barber ...	...	12 June	"
John Cocke & Margaret Davy ...	...	12 June	"
William Annyson & Mary Wigott ...	...	18 June	"
Thomas Cooke & Christian Duckar...	...	18 June	"
Walter Davy & Mary [blank] ...	...	5 July	"
Thomas Dalling & Elizabeth Diball	...	10 July	"
Gregory Cornhill & Margaret Jexe...	...	12 July	"
Abraham Heires & Lidia Bray ...	...	27 Sep.	"
John Adams & Jane Dearing ...	...	1 Oct.	"
James Barker & Philip George ...	...	2 Oct.	"
William Bensling & Margery Church	...	4 Oct.	"
John Legate & Isabella Downhill ...	...	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Deane & Susanna Gaymer...	...	6 Nov.	"
Isaac Ames & Elizabeth Davy ...	...	19 Feb.	"
William Greene & Frances Ranningham	...	6 Oct.	1662
Robert Rash & Elizabeth Ranningham	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Middleton & Susanna Cotton	...	3 Dec.	1663
Francis Moll & Anne Walker ...	...	28 Oct.	1668
Thomas Wymer & Faith Robbs ...	...	14 Feb.	1670

Philip Whitefoote, cl., & Sara Mapes	...	12 May	1671
Edward Read & Anne Woollbye	...	2 Oct.	„
William Harris & Rose Goffing	...	3 Oct.	„
Robert Hirne & Elizabeth Varley	...	19 Feb.	„
John Robbs & Sara Richardson, w....	...	16 Ap.	1672
George Kipping & Elizabeth Hall	...	22 May	„
James Diamond & Elizabeth Haverstone	...	10 Feb.	„
Thomas Coates & Ann Leather	...	29 Dec.	1674
Nicholas Coates & Sarah Moone	...	5 Sep.	1676
Thomas Annyson & Elizabeth Stanton	...	27 Nov.	1677
John Branford & Mary Cater, w.	...	29 Jan.	1688
Daniel Wittin, w., & Amy Pratt	...	30 Sep.	1694
Robert Stanton & Mary Kipping	...	20 Nov.	1700
John Mills, of Stokesby, & Lydia Tompson	...	12 Jan.	1701
George Hill, of Thirne, clericus, & Mary Rush, p. St. George, Norwich	...	20 Ap.	1702
Edmund Smith & Anne Custins	...	2 Oct.	1706
Edward Palmer, of Acle, & Susannah Rix, of Little Burlingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 Sep.	1744
William Hall, of Great Yarmouth, cutler, & Mary Liffin, of Runham, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Ap.	„
Samuel Bondby, of Acle, & Mary Brett, w., of Acle, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 July	„
Charles Buddery & Susan Addy, both of Acle	...	28 Ap.	1746
Robert Beck & Elizabeth Durrell, w., both of Acle	...	2 Oct.	„
William Botwright, of Acle, w., & Mary Cater, of Upton, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Sep.	1748

Marriages at Hemsby,

1556 to 1837.

NOTE.—These Marriages are contained in the following volumes:—

Vol. I.—The original cover is wanting, but the volume is carefully protected by stout cardboard sides, with a canvas back. It measures 14 by 6 inches, and contains 78 parchment leaves: leaves 2-38 contain Baptisms 1556-1729; leaves 39-50 contain Marriages 1556-1734, the second side of leaf 50 being blank; leaves 51 and 52 contain Baptisms 1729-1734; while leaves 53-78 contain Burials 1556-1734. The volume is, on the whole, in good condition, with the exception of the two outside pages, which are much worn. The writing is in several places bad and troublesome to decipher.

Vol. II. measures $12\frac{1}{2}$ by $7\frac{3}{4}$ inches, and consists of 80 parchment leaves bound in boards covered with leather. Leaves 1-29 contain Baptisms 1735-1812; the next 17 leaves are blank; then comes one leaf containing Marriages 1735-1752, with one entry for 1766; 5 blank leaves follow, after which there are $15\frac{1}{2}$ leaves containing Burials 1735-1812, succeeded by $9\frac{1}{2}$ blank leaves; the first side of the next leaf has two entries of burial of paupers not paying tax; the remaining $2\frac{1}{2}$ leaves are blank. The inside of the first outer cover has one Baptism recorded on it and some other writing, amongst other things this: "This Register had its first Birth in the Yere of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and thirty-five. Rich. Harbord, Sucklen House, Churchwardens."

Vol. III. measures $10\frac{1}{2}$ by $8\frac{3}{4}$ inches, and contains 55 paper leaves with the usual forms of the period for Marriages, three to a page, and 24 paper leaves with forms for Banns of Marriage. It is bound in parchment covered boards, and contains Marriages 1754-1812.

Vol. IV. measures 16 by $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and contains 100 paper pages bound in parchment covered boards, and has the record of Marriages 1813-1836.

The Marriages of these Registers have been extracted by the kind permission of the Rev. K. L. P. C. Bagnall-Oakley, Vicar of Hemsby.

VOLUME I.

Stephen Bonne & Ellen Peake	...	...	4 July	1556
John Custance & Rose Lawes	...	...	20 July	"
William Estowe & Rose Haryat	...	...	11 Feb.	"
William Hayden & Elizabeth Lytell	...	...	16 Nov.	1557
Harry Buckinham & Elizabeth Lysman	...	...	19 Ap.	1558
John Amanors & Maryon Harmar	...	...	21 Ap.	"
Allen Wylyeams & Christian Bennett	...	...	12 June	"
Richard Horsman & Elizabeth Eston	...	...	24 Oct.	1560
Robert Ballard & Joane Custance	...	...	28 Nov.	"
William Carpenter & Alice Bruer	...	...	8 May	1561
William Bacon & Anne Lome	...	...	17 May	1563
John Williamson & Margaret Clarke	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Robert Tompson & Margaret Ranar	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Andrew Blithe & Cicilie Clampe	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Robert Clarke & Margaret Annett	...	...	19 June	1564
Anthony Dentt & Joane Gower	...	...	21 Aug.	"
John Gylbertt & Katheren Harde	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Osborne Wright & Margery Nodde	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Richard Horseman & Susan Ryx	...	...	2 Nov.	"
William Ellsie & Margaret Annott	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Teale & Alice Wright	...	...	24 Jan.	1565
John Stanton & Alice Castle	...	...	20 Jan.	1566
Robert Doucke & Cicilie Kyng	...	...	3 July	1567
Edward Kyng & Alice Webster	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Christopher Walker & Christian Call	...	...	24 June	1568
John Harryson & Joane Carpenter	...	...	20 Sep.	"
John Peake & Margaret Matchell	...	...	21 Nov.	"
William Dorant & Margaret Estow	...	...	15 Ap.	1569
Walter Sitborne & Elizabeth Woulcye	...	...	19 Ap.	"
Robert Barnes & Margaret Martyn	...	...	27 Sep.	"
John Jefferis & Margaret Hugon	...	...	31 Oct.	1570
Thomas Teale & Anne Metteys	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Edmund Gowborne & Joane Bollard	...	...	16 Ap.	1571
Robert Nycholson & Margaret Medleton	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Edmunde Estow & Anne Codnham	...	...	8 June	1572
Thomas Tyncker & Alice Pruett	...	...	13 Nov.	"
John Custance & Ellen Annett	...	...	13 Ap.	1573
John Peake & Alice Annott	...	...	18 Ap.	"
Thomas Calke & Anne Harecrafte	...	...	13 July	"

Thomas Browne & Ellen Sayre	...	...	28 July	1573
John Archer & Ellen Kirtman	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Robert Manshipp & Elizabeth Mannell	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Edmund Hopkyns & Elizabeth Andrews	...	...	14 July	1574
John Sutfeild & Elizabeth Savery	...	...	16 Aug.	"
John Hugwod & Joane Hall	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Robert Dawken & Eliza Browne	...	...	9 Oct.	1575
John Cobborne & Ellen Thorye	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Estowe & Joane Grymble...	...	...	4 Dec.	"
John Kirtman & Anne Savery	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Seveel & Joane Harryson	...	...	23 Jan.	"
William Hannock & Margaret Telson	...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Dennys & Ellen Fletcher	...	...	3 Dec.	1576
Stephen Picys & Joane Tomps[on]...	...	...	— Jan.	"
William Smithe & Agnes Jurden	...	...	10 June	1577
Richard Gyggs & Ellen Ecocke	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Thomas Raynsam & Amye Davie	...	...	7 Oct.	1578
Francys Anderson & Anne Coryer	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Cobb & Pleasance Bucknham...	...	...	25 Oct.	1579
William Taylor & Thomasyn Hodgkins	...	...	9 Nov.	"
James Peache & Elizabeth Skirrye...	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Robert Richardson & Alice Pawlyn	...	...	23 Mar.	"
Alice Buraway & George Gosling	...	...	9 July	1581
John Gamble & Anne Aldrid	...	...	18 Oct.	"
William Harryson & Alice Baker	...	...	30 Oct.	"
George Ballard & Marey Frind	...	...	21 July	1583
Robert Annett & Myn Warnes	...	...	3 Nov.	"
John Mowlton & Anne Taylor	...	...	14 June	1584
Robert Medleton & Anne Pawlyn	...	...	26 Ap.	1585
Robert Imaye & Anne Trapnell	...	...	31 May	"
Anthony Knott, cler., & Barbara Lambert	...	...	27 Sep.	1586
William Bacon & Alice Childres	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Roger Stanowe & Bridgett Smith	...	...	4 Dec.	1587
Symon Merston & Margaret Goose...	...	...	19 Dec.	"
William Allen & Christian Dood	...	...	4 Oct.	1588
Robert Annett & Katheren Wattson	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Thomas Jeffery & Agnes Pryer	...	...	25 Nov.	"
James Wapole & Mary Coryer	...	...	21 July	1589
John Dowlson & Ellen Dennys	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Robert Mussett & Alice Tincker	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Richard Neepe & Anne Barnard	...	...	13 Oct.	"

Edmunde Gowborne & Dyonys Allen	...	12 Jan.	1589
Richard Neepe & Mary Read	...	20 Ap.	1590
Edmunde Warnes & Margaret Lane	...	9 June	"
Thomas Haughe & Anne Peake	...	15 July	"
Edmunde Smythe & Elizabeth Wiggett	...	14 Ap.	1591
Roger Awecock & Dyonys Trollop	...	8 May	1592
Robert Annett & Elizabeth Whyte...	...	3 June	"
John Sayre & Christian Pond	...	29 Sep.	"
John Howlett & Rebecca Merston...	...	23 Ap.	1593
Thomas Adams & Anne Jefferys	...	3 June	"
William Smythe & Anne Manshipp...	...	22 Oct.	"
Robert Warnes & Margaret Morrys...	...	25 Dec.	"
John Sasse & Elizabeth Carleton	...	22 Dec.	1594
Robert Moulton & Mary Smythe	...	15 May	1595
Henry Gyrlinge & Bridgett Smythe	...	19 Feb.	"
John Morry & Anne Doucke	...	12 Ap.	1596
Henry Wylyeams & Mary Manshipp	...	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Browne & Rebecca Queshing	...	16 Nov.	1597
Thomas Sampson & Gelion Tompson	...	18 June	1598
William Manshipp & Sarha Gunton	...	12 Ap.	1599
Symon Harryson & Mary Swyggett...	...	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Harte & Margaret Doucke...	...	1 Oct.	"
Nycholas Arnapp & Syblie Tompson	...	23 Oct.	1600
Robert Tompson & Cicilie Doucke...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Bruer & Margaret Acton	...	26 Nov.	"
Rycharde Poope & Elizabeth Smythe	...	12 Feb.	"
Robert Wylyeams & Dorythie Queshing	...	11 Oct.	1601
Rychard Haylett, of Thurne, & Katheren Bacon	...	27 June	1602
James Peache & Elizabeth Smythe...	...	27 July	"
John Bacon & Cecilie Page	...	18 Oct.	"
Jefferey Neave & Maryon Carpenter	...	6 May	1603
William Ryell & Anne Myles	...	16 Oct.	"
Rycharde Estowe & Anne Blyth	...	6 Sep.	1604
John Warnes & Elizabeth Crosswell	...	26 June	1605
John Harryson & Agnes Peake	...	3 Sep.	"
John Younger & Francys Goodwyn	...	9 Oct.	"
William Peake & Margaret Bruer...	...	28 Ap.	1606
John Nockoll & Ellen Smythe	...	8 Sep.	"
John Barker & Anne Ryell	...	28 Oct.	"
Adam Smythe & Marye Murrye	...	19 Ap.	1607
Robert Harryson & Agnes Carpenter	...	26 May	"

William Allen & Julyan Ducke	...	...	14 June	1607
Robert Medleton & Jeanne Myles	...	...	29 June	"
John Richardson & Beatrys Wylson	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Anthonie Morrys & Anne Allen	...	...	25 Ap.	1608
John Smythe & Maarye Jefferys	...	...	19 Nov.	1609
Thomas Crane & Anne Knolls	...	...	10 Ap.	1610
Robert Fenn & Ellen Nockoll	...	...	18 Ap.	1611
Thomas Newsteade & Amye Smythe	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Robinson & Margaret Peake	...	...	19 Ap.	1612
John Bacon & Maryon Neve	...	...	29 June	"
Christopher Fosdicke & Anne Eastgate	...	...	13 Sep.	"
John Norwhich & Bridget Nuttall...	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Peter Smythe & Elizabeth Medleton	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Mathewe Allen & Elizabeth Munes...	...	...	13 Sep.	1613
John Adams & Ellen Wylliamson	...	...	9 Jan.	"
Christopher Smythe & Elizabeth Murrye	...	...	9 May	1614
John Hannye & Margaret Whittwell	...	...	22 May	"
Symon Smythe & Marye Gyrlinge	...	...	25 May	"
Humffrye Crosswell & Alice Megoe...	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Shorte & Elizabeth Smythe	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Robert Manshipp & Margaret Hey[—]	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Robert Warnes & Mary Allen	...	...	12 Nov.	1615
Samuel Stone & Anne Deawe	...	...	3 Nov.	1616
Rychard Stevenson & Martha Marston	...	...	26 Sep.	1617
Raphe Bushe & Sybilie Arnape	...	...	23 May	1618
John Wilkins & Susan Adams	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Clemente Warnes & Margaret Greene	...	...	2 Feb.	1619
Thomas Fenn & Margaret Thompson	...	...	24 Ap.	1620
Thomas Manshipp & Dyonys Dyngell	...	...	29 June	"
Robert Twydnye & Judithe Larwod	...	...	22 Oct.	"
William Leathe & Annys Baker	...	...	29 Oct.	"
William Manshipp & Elizabeth Ryches	...	...	1 Nov.	"
William Styuarde & Ellen Amys	...	...	27 Dec.	"
*William Haughe & Anne Walyeams	...	...	17 Nov.	"
*William Haughe & Anne Wilyeams	...	...	17 Nov.	1621
John Greenewod & Bridgett Canne	...	...	27 Feb.	"
John Bruer & Dyonys Gowborne	...	...	28 Ap.	1622
Robert Rondes & Margaret Leeche...	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Edmunde Bell & Bettrys Fen	...	...	28 Oct.	"

* This entry occurs thus, under both years.

Thomas Smythe & Julyan Allen	...	...	24 Nov.	1622
John Deye, of Stallham, & Elizabeth Warnes			19 Dec.	"
Edward Greene & Joane Gyrlling	...	...	20 Jan.	"
William Lancaster & Annys Browne	...	...	22 Ap.	1623
Thomas Shorte & Elizabeth Manship	...	...	31 July	"
Henry Tayler & Elizabeth Nalboroughe	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Robert Capps & Ellen Bessie	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Roger Pettman & Ollie Hanny	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Robert Fen & Alice Duglesse	...	...	15 Jan.	"
George Ayre & Fayth Curryer	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Whitwell & Marian Leech...	...	...	16 Nov.	1624
Edward Salomon & Margaret Fenne	...	...	1 Aug.	1625
John Mordue & Margaret [Kettham]	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Robert Ronds & Susan Nicholson	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Clement Ducke & Jane Grinling, <i>alias</i> Gurling			26 Jan.	"
Thomas Brewer & Bridget Warnes...	...	...	24 Ap.	1626
Robert Harrison & Elizabeth Flayle	...	...	24 July	"
Robert Ducke & Margerye Rayneham	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Oliver Browne & Sarah Wilyams	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Steven Payne & Elizabeth Cob	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Clement Warnes & Jeane Bateman...	...	...	8 Jan.	"
Robert Twitney & Elizabeth Letanye	...	...	18 Sep.	1627
John Hannye & Mary Edricke	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Edmund Perce & Elizabeth Bessee...	...	...	22 Ap.	1628
Walter Palmer & Anne Allen	...	...	1 May	"
James Peach & Margaret Blackeburne	...	...	3 July	"
Edward Leech & Margaret Wilyams	...	...	14 July	"
Thomas Hannye & Thomasin Chapman	...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Bee & Bridget Neave	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Henery Leech & Sarah Eastowe	...	...	22 Sep.	1629
Thomas Cannold & Dionice, d. of Margaret				
Peake, widdowe, commonly called				
Dionice Bacon	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Giles Feune & Margaret Murrye	...	...	3 July	1630
Richard Bright & Mary Mendham	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Robert Bright & Dorothe Clement...	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Glover & Elizabeth Dey	...	...	21 Ap.	1631
Thomas Elstone & Thomazine Parre	...	...	28 July	"
Richard Underwoode & Elizabeth Fayrye	...	...	27 Sep.	"
John Barker & Cecilye Ducke	...	...	4 Aug.	"
George Midleton & Margery Ducke...	...	...	28 Jan.	"

Wilyam Grix & Bridgit Eastowe ...	...	9 Oct.	1632
John Barker & Sarah Awcocke ...	...	11 Nov.	1633
Bartholomewe Midleton & Florence Ayers ...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Hatchin & Mary Bretten ...	...	17 July	1634
John Awcocke & Bridget Beamont...	...	5 Aug.	"
John Adams & Elizabeth Robson ...	...	14 Aug.	"
Gilbert Allen & Anne Reeve ...	...	14 Aug.	"
John Tailour & Frances Hart ...	...	9 Oct.	"
Richard Clarke & Elizabeth Hawe...	...	22 Jan.	"
William Smith & Temperance Willison ...	...	21 Sep.	1635
Thomas Hannye & Mary Ayers ...	...	3 Dec.	"
William Adams & Rebecka Haynes ...	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas King & Dorothee Woodhouse ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Henry Custance & Grace Warnes ...	...	8 Sep.	1636
Thomas Bucknam & Bridget Johnson ...	...	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Gallowaye & Elizabeth Mason ...	...	21 Nov.	"
Wilyam Crane & Mary Cooke ...	...	4 May	1637
Thomas Short & Sarah Haynes ...	...	5 June	"
James Hawe & Katherine Roe ...	...	22 June	"
John Smith & Mary Berry ...	...	25 July	"
Henry Bacon & Mary Hanney ...	...	14 Sep.	"
Francis Underwood & Katherine Rainham ...	...	17 Sep.	1638
John Marstone & Alice Manship ...	...	2 Oct.	"
Henry Gurling, <i>alias</i> Grinlin, & Sibil Crane ...	...	20 Nov.	"
Richard Eastowe & Marian Whitwell ...	...	27 June	1639
John Umphry & Mary Peach ...	...	11 July	"
Francis Tompson & Rachel Wilyams ...	...	3 Oct.	"
Robert Harison & Susan Wilkins ...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Ducke & Elizabeth Mollet ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Paul Smith & Mary Hanney ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Henry Hanney & Judith Hasher ...	...	26 Nov.	"
Mathewe Barber & Rose Lemman...	...	2 Mar.	"
Simon Midleton & Anne Mason ...	...	20 Aug.	1640
Henry Manship & Martha Cheston...	...	14 Sep.	"
Thomas Derne & Mary Smith ...	...	22 Oct.	"
Clement Warnes & Margaret Peake ...	...	12 Nov.	"
Edmund Allabaster & Amie Carter...	...	16 Nov.	1641
Robert Baker & Margaret Warnes ...	...	17 Nov.	"
Henry Porter & Mary Sampson ...	...	9 May	1642
Mr. Henry Parr & Elisabeth Hill, both single		5 Aug.	1643
James Peak & Elisabeth Huitth ...	...	30 Oct.	"

Nichalas Knolls & An Manshipp	...	...	5 Aug.	1644
Thomas Brewer & Marye Ayers	...	...	19 Oct.	"
William Calke & Em Greene	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Henery Hannah & Mirable Calke	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Robert Peake & Margrett Johnsone	...	...	2 June	1645
Edmund Swaine & Mary Harrison...	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Martha [<i>sic</i>] Allen & Barbarah Warnes	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Umphrye & Alice Benge	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Benge & Ann Peake	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Robert Ottye & Ann Susansone	...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Marston & Elisabeth Tilney	...	...	2 June	1646
William Bennington & Alice Palling	...	...	7 June	1647
Thomas Church & Margrett Brewer	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Roger Garwoode & Mirable Whacker [<i>? Thacker</i>]	...	...	3 Oct.	"
George Middleton & Elisabeth Peake	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Snelgate & Joane Middleton	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Moodye & Mirable Dwidney	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Lionell Gybson & Margret Andrewes	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Lionell Butterfeild & Mary Taylor...	...	...	23 May	1648
Thomas White & Margrett Coates, w.	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Bessye & Mary Manshipp	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Muns & Alice Ward	...	...	8 Nov.	"
John Iuersone & Bridget Ward	...	...	15 Mar.	"
Thomas Cooke & Sarah Barker	...	...	3 Ap.	1649
Edmund Pearch & Widdow Bacon...	...	...	11 June	"
Robert White & Elisabeth [<i>blank</i>]	...	...	13 Aug.	"
Edmund Swaine & Margaret Manshipp	...	...	31 Oct.	"
William Wesgate & Cicely Cooke	...	...	23 Mar.	"
John Arthers & Ann Diboll	...	...	25 Sep.	1650
Thomas Tanner & Widdow Greenacre	...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Hooke & Mary [<i>blank</i>]	...	...	16 July	1651
Mr. William Abbott & Ruth Harris	...	...	1 July	1652
James Catcham & Elisabeth Treable	...	...	7 Nov.	"
William Marstone & Dorithy More...	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Umphry Diboll & Elisabeth Knights	...	...	12 Ap.	"
Thomas Dengaine & Martha Steynes	...	...	4 June	1653
Thomas Nudd & Prudence Hal[<i>l</i>]	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Thomas Durrant & Margrett Chamberlaine	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Edward Goose & Dorithy Tanner	...	...	27 Sep.	"
Rychard Mortemer & Elizabeth [<i>Pille</i>]	...	...	6 Oct.	1654
Samuell Warnes & Martha Gravett	...	...	30 Mar.	1658

William Farthing & Elisabeth Smithe	...	31 Dec.	1660
James Haw & Mary Umphery	...	3 Jan.	"
Robert Warns & Alice White	...	*— —	1661
Thomas Snelgate & Margrett Duck...	...	*— —	"
Henery Brown & Elisabeth Tilney	...	*— —	"
Bartholomew Midleton & An Bensling	...	*— —	"
Thomas Paine & Elisabeth Raynollds	...	29 June	1663
Edward Bellson & Ann Adams	...	22 Sep.	"
David Palmer & Mary Snelgate	...	11 Oct.	"
Robert Manshipp & Mary Arnold	...	26 Oct.	"
John Rannolds & Mary Duck	...	21 Jan.	"
Edmund Pratt & Jane Peach	...	27 May	1664
John Worts & Tomasin Hooke	...	18 July	"
John Smithe & Francis Custance	...	25 July	"
Robert Tooly & Rachell Easton	...	26 July	"
Richard Love & Amy Ollifer	...	13 Sep.	"
John Harrison & Margrett Pearce	...	1 Aug.	"
Jeremy Crane & Katherine Hook	...	22 Feb.	1665
Francis Willkeson & Jeane Coobb...	...	27 Ap.	1666
William Belson & Marrian Bee	..	16 Oct.	"
William Puxley & Margret Goose	...	27 June	1667
Edward Baspol & Elizabeth Moulton	...	1 Aug.	"
Robert George & Jone Manthorpe	...	18 Nov.	"
Stephen Metcheles & Anne Browne	...	2 Dec.	"
John Tilnei & Anne Lane	...	23 Mar.	"
David Palmer & Mary Plat	...	11 May	1668
John Pamford & Elizebeth Durant...	...	3 Nov.	"
Robert Martines & Elizabeth Tomson	...	31 Oct.	1669
William Martines & Urssely Whitwell	...	3 July	1671
Oliver Browne & Elizabeth Manthorp	...	30 Nov.	"
Nickholas Randol & Elizebeth Dearne	...	8 Jan.	"
John Larwood & Sarah Breame	...	6 Oct.	1672
Thomas Otte & Jane Smyth	...	17 Dec.	"
William Barlo & Margrett Otty	...	6 Nov.	1673
William Puxley & Jean Smyth, w....	...	20 Jan.	"
James Neaves & Jean Snellgar	...	7 Nov.	1675
Samuell Cheastenei & Susan Gurlen	...	18 Ap.	1676
Issack Hont & Crestaine Homes	...	21 Sep.	"
Abraham Lane & Bredget Whit	...	13 May	1677

* No day or month given for these four entries,

Thomas Peake & Matha Brightmer	...	20 Aug.	1677
John Rannoules & Mary Hawe	...	31 Jan.	„
Hennergy Hawe & Ann Doakkenes	...	27 Ap.	1678
Robart George & Margrett Marson...	...	21 Ap.	1679
William Pearden & Hannath Cooke	...	23 Oct.	„
Robart Wornes & Mary Rannoules...	...	4 Dec.	„
Jaramiath Blese & Ann Thorsten	...	30 Jan.	„
Francis Rannoules & Elizebeth Smyth	...	25 Aug.	1680
Charles Randell & Elizabeth Poope	...	18 Sep.	1681
Robert George & Elizabeth Ansell...	...	1 July	„
Joseph Darson & Ann Picrafte	...	24 Jan.	„
John Bockin & Hannath Drak	...	20 Feb.	„
John Lusher & Susan Bushup	...	17 Ap.	1682
Abraham Rush & Mary Toling	...	16 May	„
Sipperryham Cachum & Elizebeth Wright	...	9 Ap.	1683
Edward Curspe & Mary Neave	...	28 July	1684
Phillop Earle & Sarah Robarson	...	3 Mar.	„
Robert Maning & Elizabeth Gelle	...	20 Ap.	1685
Richard Pedgen & Elizabeth Randell	...	10 July	„
Simon Lusher & Mary Willson	...	20 Ap.	1686
John Peeper & Jeane Neave	...	18 July	„
Phillop Davye & Sarah Mathes	...	18 May	1687
Thomas Raynum & Mary Curp	...	26 Sep.	„
Andrew White & Grace Bachelder	...	14 Aug.	„
John Miller & Margrett Ames	...	28 Feb.	„
Henry Wornes & Mary Knights	...	5 Nov.	1689
William Manship & Rose Brettengem	...	28 Oct.	1692
Francis Palmer & Mary Dickes	...	18 July	1693
Robart Munes & Margrett Manthorp	...	17 Sep.	„
John Wright & Matha Belson	...	1 Oct.	1695
John Palmer & Elizebeth Goodson...	...	22 Oct.	„
James Smithe & Elizabeth Parcke...	...	12 Ap.	1696
John Tilney & Jane Harcot	...	24 Sep.	„
Samuell Hovell & Elizabeth Davy...	...	19 Oct.	„
Thomas Hodgell & Elizabeth Stanew	...	7 May	1697
Abraham Ruch [? Rust] & Mathew Snellgar	...	30 May	„
John Page & Mary Wornes	...	12 Oct.	„
John Pumfret & Mary Oumfrey	...	18 Oct.	1698
John Boutfount & Marthew Gimmer	...	2 May	1699
John Bush & Mary Massam	...	7 Nov.	„
Richard Findall & Sarah Harrison	...	9 Feb.	„

Edward Warnes & Elizabeth Moll ...	...	16 Sep.	1700
Robert Gamble & Mary Maning ...	...	7 Oct.	"
Francis Tompson & Mary Lusher ...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Marston & Ann Pake, w. ...	...	1 May	1701
John Coney & Francis Gymer ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Fillips & Ann [blank] ...	...	15 Oct.	1702
Daniell Raulling & Searey [blank] ...	...	27 May	1703
Robert Ferrier, w., & Elizabeth Homes, w. ...	...	7 Feb.	"
Samuell George & Margaret Goodings ...	...	2 Oct.	1708
Richard Chapman & Penelopa Cobb ...	...	24 May	1709
Thomas Ranols & Elezbeth Belson... ..	...	8 May	1711
Suckling Houes & Searah Nuttel ...	...	30 Sep.	1712
Christopaher Ninhen & Amy Hurry ...	...	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Marland & Elizabeth Brown ["Brwon"]	...	16 Dec.	"
Matthew Dod & Cecily Hurry ...	...	13 Oct.	1713
Jeremiah Crean, w., & Eliasbeth Pake, w. ...	...	7 Jan.	"
John Morres & Eabagell Tufey, w....	...	19 Ap.	1714
Jeames Mathesun & Mary Pumfree ...	...	26 June	1715
John Lanner & Alles Alling ...	...	29 Sep.	"
Robert Coulleor & Seerea Reeve ...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Ranner & Jeann Pumfree ...	...	4 Feb.	"
Henry Nolls & Elizabeth Marsham... ..	...	29 Ap.	1717
John Bowen & Elizabeth Bland ...	...	5 May	"
Richard Touffen & Elizabeth Miells ...	...	8 Oct.	"
Robert Coull & Searey Leasea ...	...	26 Feb.	1718
Edmund Boyce & Isabel Phillips ...	...	12 Aug.	1720
Nicholas Hovel & Esther Deengain... ..	...	18 Oct.	"
John Dix & Eliz. Butifunt ...	...	8 Nov.	"
Peter Tedscel & Mary Warnes ...	...	20 Feb.	"
William Bessee & Milsen [blank] ...	...	22 Ap.	1721
Robert Louck & Ann Folkk ...	...	3 Oct.	"
Richerd Fendick & Scearey [Scabboun]	...	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Merlin & Ann Lasing ...	...	26 June	1722
William Wriet & Scearey Bounn ...	...	9 July	"
Thomas Eadword & Clement Pallmer ...	...	30 Ap.	1723
Robert Smythe & Elizbeth Carpinder ...	...	30 Sep.	1724
Jouferey Brown & Frances Gimsonn ...	...	9 Feb.	"
Robart Hillin & Mary Lemmon ...	...	16 May	1726
Robart Watsan & Mary Barber ...	...	21 May	"
George Chare & Ann Tasdall ...	...	22 May	"
Robart Markan & Ann Par ...	...	22 May	1727

John Sommars & Elizabeth Midleton	...	31 Dec.	1728
Lenard Parkson & Pris Claxen	...	22 June	1730
Robert Chare & Elezebath Read	...	30 Sep.	"
Gorg Fane & Mary Sealy	...	7 Oct.	1732
Thomas Krow & Mary Wartors	...	30 Oct.	"
James Tasdel & Sarah Davei	...	2 June	1734

VOLUME II.

John Parker & Elisabeth Green	...	12 Oct.	1735
Henery Tayler & Elisabeth Franck...	...	6 Jan.	173 ⁵ / ₈
Edward Warns & Jane Smith	...	6 July	1736
William Manship & Susan Suttan	...	21 July	1738
William Bliss & Mary Bruster, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 May	1741
Robert Smith & Mary Amas	...	12 Oct.	"
John Dodd & Mary Manning	...	25 May	1742
Robert Dains & Ann Martens	...	28 Oct.	1744
Richard Porston & Elizabeth Hoffell	...	8 Nov.	1746
Roger Cook & Susanay Mandam	...	19 Dec.	1747
John Harmon & Elizabeth [—]	...	3 Ap.	174 ⁷ / ₈
William Boulton & Ann Cole (at Yarmouth)	...	21 Aug.	1748
Thomas Plane & Ann Amies	...	2 Feb.	1752
John Kittle & Sarah Pope	...	12 Oct.	1766

VOLUME III.

William Varden, of Swafeld, farmer, & Hannah Hickling, minor, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Nov.	1754
William Tubby & Martha Myles	...	23 Dec.	"
Charles Curlove & Ann Took	...	25 Dec.	"
William Brightman, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Mary Ann Wicks...	...	12 Oct.	1755
Robert Read, w., & Elizabeth Varly, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 July	1757
Robert Ebbs, husbandman, & Sarah Amiess...	...	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Green, husbandman, & Sarah Boyce	...	11 Oct.	"
William Woodd, w., husbandman, & Elizabeth Littleboy	...	5 Feb.	1759
John Woolston & Mary Parker	...	18 Mar.	"
Jonathan Pigginn, of Litcham, & Sarah Gidney, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Sep.	"
James Tooke & Jane Stockard	...	11 Oct.	"

Thomas Dixey, of Ormesby, & Sarah Chase...	14 Oct.	1759
Robert Manning, w., & Anne Woods ...	2 Nov.	"
Edward Taylor & Elizabeth Read ...	27 May	1760
Robert Shepherd, of Cantly, & Mary Barker, <i>lic.</i>	24 June	"
John Wright, w., & Elizabeth Porter ...	9 July	1761
William Browne, of Winterton, & Mary Ebbs	10 Ap.	1763
Samuel Gowan, of Runham, & Eliz. Daniel ...	19 Ap.	"
John Tompson, of Scratby, husbandman, & Ann Cutloaf ...	10 May	"
John Twaite & Mary Boyce ...	4 Mar.	1764
Joseph Sutton, mariner, & Elizabeth Mials ...	16 Sep.	"
Robert Stratford, of Cantly, & Elizabeth Shrive	20 Feb.	1766
John Nickols & Mary Barnwell ...	6 Ap.	"
John Kettle & Sarah Pope ...	12 Oct.	"
Philip Bowgen & Christian Jeery ...	14 Oct.	1767
Matthew Harrison & Mary Green ...	1 Nov.	"
John Mason & Sarah Harrison ...	13 Nov.	1769
Edward Taylor, w., & Elizabeth Miels ...	24 Nov.	"
James Sutton & Elizabeth Snelling...	8 May	1770
Matthew Cheney & Mary Church, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Aug.	"
Richard Postern, w., & Mary Dey ...	8 Ap.	1771
John Wright, w., & Elizabeth Carpenter ...	29 Ap.	"
Charles Lubbock & Sarah Ashley ...	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Plane, of East Somerton, w., & Ann Thompson, w. ...	22 Oct.	"
John Snowley & Susanna Kettle ...	2 Dec.	"
Charles Chapman, of Martham, & Hannah Margetson, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Dec.	1772
Moses Reeder, of Whitton, & Martha Heasel...	12 Oct.	1773
Thomas Gymer & Mary Margetson...	19 Oct.	"
Samuel Palmer & Elizabeth Church ...	7 Nov.	"
Robert Glosier, w., & Elizabeth Ebbs*	8 Ap.	1774
Robert Green & Mary Daniel ...	26 Aug.	1776
Samuel Long & Elizabeth Homan, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Oct.	"
John Barton & Elizabeth Watson ...	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Baxfield, of Ormesby St. Margaret, w., & Susannah Holmes ...	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Green & Rachel Howes ...	3 Dec.	"
Robert Boley & Ann Fenn ...	31 Mar.	1777

* The Banns say 'Elizabeth Church.'

Edward Knights & Mary Patterson	...	19 Aug.	1777
Thomas Bessey & Elizabeth Plane...	...	21 Sep.	1778
Benjamin Kettle & Hannah Watson	...	8 Sep.	"
John Winter & Mary Ann Hodds	...	8 Sep.	"
Benjamin Humphry, of Filby, & Ann Barber, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 Dec.	"
William Wright & Elizabeth Harbord	...	13 Ap.	1779
William Thaxter, of Potter Heigham, & Mary Glosier	... ..	21 Ap.	"
Robert Sparrow, of Rollesby, & Isabella Boley	...	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Green, w., & Ann Pain, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 July	1780
Thomas Harboard & Sarah Leech	...	9 Oct.	1783
Edward Church & Isabel Moon, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Sep.	1784
James Goss & Mary Nudd	...	26 Oct.	"
William Ames, of Winterton, & Jane Green...	...	21 Dec.	"
*William Jones, of Halvergate, & Mary Hunt	...	9 May	1785
James Lincoln & Mary Church, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	14 June	"
Thomas Slipper & Love Chapman	...	13 Oct.	"
William Brooke, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Ann Wright	... ..	31 Oct.	"
John Plane & Sarah Green	...	11 Sep.	1786
Herman Dunham, of Rollesby, & Elizabeth Wright	... ..	9 Jan.	1787
*Charles Knights, of Caister, & Ann Hunt	...	5 Mar.	"
*Thomas Watson, of Scroby, & Ann Trowse...	...	20 Feb.	"
William Adcock, of Rollesby, & Sarah Tubby	...	30 Ap.	"
John Bassey & Mary Tidman	...	24 Mar.	1788
John Goss, of Rollesby, & Hannah Nudd	...	19 Jan.	1789
John Emerson & Jane Howes	...	18 Aug.	"
Thomas Ransby, of Acle, & Elizabeth Hunt...	...	9 Nov.	"
William Ward & Judith Chapman	...	3 Feb.	1790
John Watson & Ann Clarke	...	18 Sep.	"
Robert Watson & Sarah Lubbock	...	30 May	1791
Matthew Hunt & Susanna Bulley	...	4 Aug.	"
William Pettingill, of Mautby, & Elizabeth Fabb, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Oct.	"
John Norfor, of Filby, & Susanna Watson	...	1 Nov.	"
John Collins, of Great Yarmouth, & Sarah Plane	...	19 Aug.	1792
Peter Taylor & Elizabeth Swash	...	20 Aug.	"
John Kittle, w., & Hannah Chaplin, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 Nov.	"

Charles Smith, of Ormesby, & Elizabeth Watson	26 Nov.	1792
Henry Hunt & Mary Parsons	11 Nov.	1793
William Phillips, of Ormesby, & Hannah Watson	28 July	1794
John Watson, w., & Mary Thurtle	11 Aug.	"
Philip Bowgen & Sophia Sutton	2 Feb.	1796
Edward Watson & Sarah Taylor	16 Oct.	"
John Nicholls, w., & Sarah Beloe	27 Dec.	"
William Bensley & Elizabeth Drake, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	1 June	1797
William Pye & Elizabeth Gedge	10 Oct.	"
William Moore & Maria Cheney	8 Nov.	"
William Gedge & Sarah Halls	5 Aug.	1798
Benjamin Grimmer & Ann Plane	12 Nov.	"
John Hunt, of Freethorpe, & Mary Hall ...	24 June	1799
Thomas Manship & Maria Gedge	4 July	"
Samuel Gosling, of Repps, & Ann Green, w., <i>lic.</i>	21 July	1800
John Burton & Elizabeth Tubbey	9 Sep.	"
Jonathan Bomfrey & Ann Thompson	6 Nov.	"
James Graver, of Potter Heigham, & Joanna Thompson	6 Jan.	1801
James Shreeve & Elizabeth Jefferies	11 Oct.	"
John Leath & Honour Halls	11 Oct.	"
William Gedge & Elizabeth Barns	13 Oct.	"
Robert Thompson, of Catfield, & Hannah Smith	3 Dec.	"
William Ames & Maryanne Manship	31 Dec.	"
Richard Fabb & Ann Bygrave, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Feb.	1802
John Browne, of Winterton, & Elizabeth Kettle	4 May	"
William Juby & Mary Manship, <i>lic.</i>	29 June	"
Benjamin Pile, of Winterton, & Mary Thomp- son, <i>lic.</i>	9 Sep.	"
Robert Peicston & Elizabeth Nickols	23 Sep.	"
Stephen Salmon & Elizabeth Lindford	10 Oct.	"
George Kerrison & Sarah Sutton	2 Nov.	"
Christmas Sutton & Hannah Shreeve	24 Jan.	1803
Thomas Long & Ann Nichols	23 Nov.	"
Benjamin Botright & Ann Chapman	23 Ap.	1804
William Smith, of Ashby with Oby and Thurne, & Hannah Gibbs	19 Feb.	1805
John Gooch, of Filby, & Mary Durrant	21 Mar.	"
Artis Sales & Susanna Knowles	25 Mar.	"
William Durrent & Hannah China	3 Dec.	"

Robert Powels, of Martham, & Susannah Gedge	21 Oct.	1806
Thomas Harbord & Elizabeth Woolstone ...	29 Jan.	1807
John Moore & Anne Money	3 Mar.	„
Stephen Bessey & Elizabeth Daniel ...	12 May	„
Edward George & Sarah Ditcham	6 Aug.	„
Robert Manship, w., & Elizabeth Gant, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 Sep.?	„
William Smith & Mary Bond	11 Oct.	„
David Long & Elizabeth Mortimer...	12 Oct.	„
George Rising & Mary Beart, of Ormesby St. Margaret, <i>lic.</i>	14 Jan.	1808
Edward Harbord & Mary Annison...	14 Ap.	„
Robert Woolstone & Rebecca Kittle ...	4 July	„
James Ames, of Winterton, & Susanna Riches	6 Ap.	1809
John Manship & Sarah Salmons	11 Ap.	„
Edward Hunn & Elizabeth Lent	26 June	„
James Graver, w., & Amey Johnsons ...	8 Aug.	„
John Johnson Tuck, of Lingwood, & Jenney Braham Holmes, <i>lic.</i>	22 Aug.	„
James Turner & Hannah Flaxman...	16 Oct.	„
Francis Nickerson & Maria Simnet...	7 Nov.	„
John Tompson & Elizabeth Sutton...	26 Nov.	„
William Slipper & Mary Townshend ...	20 Sep.	1810
William Tubby & Elizabeth Bessey ...	16 Oct.	„
William Crow & Mary Smith	4 Dec.	„
Edmund Durrant & Mary Bessey	12 Dec.	„
William Salmon & Ann Linford	12 Dec.	„
James Clerk & Honour Leathes	30 July	1811
Edward Barnes & Elizabeth Futter ...	19 Nov.	„
James Rump, w., & Elizabeth Burton, w. ...	3 Aug.	1812
James Skoyles, of Filby, & Mary Howard, <i>lic.</i>	25 Dec.	„

VOLUME IV.

William Gibbs & Ann Chapman, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Jan.	1813
Edmund Gibbs & Lucy Bensley	22 Ap.	„
John Woodget & Esther Sutton	9 Nov.	„
Samuel Dow & Elizabeth Pettingill ...	28 Feb.	1815
James Sutton & Margaret Hunt	25 Ap.	„
John Hodds, of Winterton, & Elizabeth Bensley	1 Aug.	„
Simon Linford, w., & Mary Johnson ...	15 Feb.	1816
John Raven & Sarah Bensley	12 Mar.	„

Samuel Juler, of Stalham, & Temperance Howard	9 Ap.	1816
George Hall, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Mary Ann Dow	24 Dec.	"
William Nichols & Mary Nichols	11 Mar.	1817
George Emmerson & Lettice Mingay	15 July	"
Samuel George, of Winterton, & Elizabeth Church	2 Sep.	"
Charles Pistol & Sarah Bessey	18 Sep.	"
John Robinson & Judith Long	25 Dec.	"
Samuel Starling & Mary Anne Swash	9 Jan.	1818
William Daniels & Ellen Harvey	17 Nov.	"
John Goodwin, minor, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Elizabeth Watson	12 Jan.	1819
Thomas Harvey & Peace Manship... ..	12 Oct.	"
Robert Hall & Jane Dow	16 Dec.	"
James Amess & Mary Woodhouse	25 Dec.	"
John Cater & Mary Holt	25 Ap.	1820
John Day, of Upton, & Jane Hunt, <i>lic.</i>	9 Aug.	"
Thomas Woodhouse & Hannah Dow	25 Dec.	"
Robert Sutton & Elizabeth Simms... ..	28 June	1821
William Woodhouse & Ann Bessey... ..	31 July	"
John Hodds, of Winterton, & Rebecca Watson	25 Dec.	"
John Bowgin & Mary Ellis	15 Jan.	1822
John Dyke Cook, of Horning, w., & Rebecca Lovely	12 Feb.	"
William Chaney, w., & Sarah Lowne	12 Mar.	"
John Nicholls, w., & Ann Thompson, w.	31 Dec.	"
James Shreeve & Mary Ann Drake... ..	14 July	1823
Joseph Woodhouse & Sarah Hunt... ..	20 Nov.	"
William Addy, of Scratby, & Hannah Church	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Wenn, w., & Lydia Wilkinson	25 Mar.	1824
William Leath & Mary Burton	27 July	"
Richard Hunt & Esther Hodds	10 Aug.	"
Robert Long & Ann Annison	19 Sep.	"
John Nicholls & Elizabeth Clarke	12 Ap.	1825
Thomas Green, of Trigby, & Alice Gedge	17 Ap.	"
William Gedge, w., & Mary Brown, w.	27 Oct.	1826
Thomas Nicholls & Ann Nicholls	31 Oct.	"
George Gibbs & Maria Gedge	6 Sep.	1827
Edward Peek, w., & Hannah Graver	11 Sep.	"

Robert Spooner & Elizabeth Turner	...	11 Oct.	1827
Robert Wright, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Elizabeth Smith	... ..	17 Oct.	"
Edward Hunt & Elizabeth Gibbs, of Hickling		19 Nov.	"
John Wilkinson, w., & Ann Richardson	...	10 Dec.	"
Jonathan Woodhouse & Susannah Hunt	...	25 Mar.	1828
Samuel Smith & Charlotte Holt	... ..	4 Ap.	"
John Gedge & Isabella Gallant	... ..	30 Oct.	"
William Howard, of South Walsham, & Eleanor Sutton	... ..	6 Dec.	1829
Samuel Gibbs & Rosetta Suffling	... ..	25 Dec.	"
Edward Barnes & Ann Turner	... ..	26 July	1831
Thomas Popay & Elizabeth Nichols	...	27 July	"
Matthew Hunt & Mary Harbord	... ..	21 Sep.	"
John Lown & Sarah Bullock	... ..	1 Dec.	"
Christmas Garrod & Elizabeth Hovell	...	13 Dec.	"
William Pestle & Rebecca Page	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Robert Pickstone & Hannah Durrant	...	29 Dec.	"
Charles Thorp & Ann Thompson	... ..	24 Jan.	1832
Robert Powley & Susanna Ames	... ..	20 May	"
William Watson & Elizabeth Harbord	...	9 Sep.	"
Isaac Riches & Maria Alden	... ..	31 July	"
Charles Barnard & Mary Ann Harbord	...	11 Sep.	"
George Woodhouse & Mary Hunt	... ..	17 Sep.	"
William Long & Elizabeth Bowgin...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Sleeman Richards, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Anne Ferrier, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Oct.	"
James Gown & Ann Bessey	... ..	4 Mar.	1834
William Parker & Ann Bowgin	... ..	12 Oct.	"
James Turner & Mary Ann Page	... ..	28 Oct.	"
James Gibbs & Harriet Baker	... ..	20 Nov.	"
William Smith & Elizabeth Tubby...	...	21 Dec.	"
James Grymes, of Burgh, & Ann Durrant	...	10 Oct.	1835
John Holt & Hannah Turner	... ..	7 Jan.	1836
Charles Pestol, w., & Margaret Mary Ann Brown		7 Mar.	"
Samuel Haylet & Eleanor Harbord...	...	22 Sep.	"
William Tubby, w., & Sarah Webster, w.	...	11 Oct.	"
Robert Green, w., & Susannah Bushel	...	16 Oct.	"
Edward Pettingill & Elizabeth Woolstone	...	17 Nov.	"
Simon Gunton & Mary Ann Amis	... ..	8 Dec.	"
John Gibbs & Lizzy Picstone	... ..	20 Dec.	"

[This volume ends here, and contains no entry for 1837.]

Marriages at Winterton with East Somerton, 1747 to 1837.

NOTE.—The old Registers were destroyed in a fire at the Rectory House in 1739. As much as could then be read was copied into a folio paper book, in which the entries of Baptisms and Burials were made from that year to the year 1783, and notes of Marriages until 1771. The present volumes ostensibly begin in 1717; there is no Marriage recorded till 1747, while there is a complete absence of Marriage evidences from 1772 to 1813, which can only be explained by the loss of some separate book, as the Baptisms and Burials for that period are complete. The Marriages for this period here given are taken from a transcript of the volume now lost made by Mr. Procter.

Vol. I., measuring 12½ by 8¼ inches, contains 54 leaves bound in parchment covered boards. Pages 3-27 contain Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials 1717-1754, pages 28-30 are blank, pages 31-67 contain Baptisms and Burials 1755-1783 and Marriages to 1771. In this latter portion of the volume the entries are written on one side of the leaf only, the other being blank. Pages 102-106 contain a copy of the parish Terrier. All the other leaves are blank.

Vol. II., measuring 10 by 8 inches, contains 28 parchment leaves and 9 paper leaves. Pages 1-43 contain Baptisms 1788-1812; pages 44-56 are blank; pages 57-70, Burials 1786-1812; and one page further on has the burials of paupers 1789-93.

Vol. III. contains Marriages 1813-37, and is the usual kind of book in use during that period.

These Marriages have been transcribed by kind permission of the Rev. W. A. Green, Rector of Winterton and East Somerton.

VOLUME I.

[NOTE.—*The additions or variant readings in brackets denote differences in Mr. Procter's transcript.*]

John Adams & Mary Holt	...	...	8 Dec. 1747
John Barber, of Hemsby, w., & Sarah Howse,			
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Dec. „
James Annison, of West Somerton, & Elizabeth			
Nichols	...	...	27 Aug. 1748

Edmund George & Elizabeth Durrant, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Sep.	1748
Robert Tinby, w., & Mary Woolston, w.	...	1 Oct.	1749
Thomas Holt & Mary Warnes	...	— Feb.	17 $\frac{4}{8}$
John George, w., & Lydia Browne	...	24 July	1750
Mr. Robert Fearman, of Gt. Hauteboys, & Mrs. Ann Boice, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Aug.	„
John Hawe, of Caister, & Mary Kettle	...	28 Feb.	175 $\frac{0}{1}$
Edward Amis & Clementia Lusher, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Nov.	1751
Daniel Drake & Sus[annah] Collins, both of Burgh, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 July	1752
Mr. John Chamber & Miss Hannah Russel, both of Norwich, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 Nov.	„
Thomas Tompson, of Frettenham, & Mary Porson	...	15 Oct.	1753
Mr. Lens, of Norwich, w., & Miss Persis Knights, of Yarmouth, married at Martham	...	12 or 14 Dec.	„
Mr. Engle Knights & Mrs. Eliz. Smith, of Hofton St. Peter, by <i>lic.</i> at Hofton	...	9 June	1754
John Church & Eliz. Amis	...	[14 Oct.	„]
Henry Leech & Mary Browne	...	9 Dec.	„
Samuel Gunton [Gunting] & Mary Ann Worts	...	1 June	1755
John Chapman, of Martham, taylor, & Mary Hodds	...	6 Oct.	„
Luke Dafy [Davy] & Mary Wantorn	...	[10 Nov.	„]
James Annison, w., & Rachel Pile	...	7 June	1756
Robert Hofell [Hovel] & Eliz. Harvey	...	13 Dec.	„
Thomas Smith & Mary Randall	...	[10] Oct.	1757
John Gislea [Geaslea] & Eliz. Waterton	...	[10] Oct.	„
John Hogg, of Ormesby [St. Margt.] & Anne Pile	...	25 Sep.	1758
Robert Salter & Eliz. Manship	...	26 Feb.	175 $\frac{8}{9}$
Richard Worts & Isabella Randal	...	10 Sep.	1759
Robert [Page], of Martham, & Mary Adams, w.	...	18 Sep.	„
John Derry & Eliz. Moor	...	29 Oct.	„
Robert Smith & Frances Cobb	...	31 Dec.	„
Benjamin Ward, of Ingham, & Eliz. Randal	...	1 Dec.	1760
Humphrey Dybal [Dybold], w., & Eliz. Shrieve	...	21 Sep.	1761
William Page & Sarah Ebbs [w.]	...	25 Jan.	176 $\frac{1}{2}$
Clement Worts & Frances Warnes	...	18 May	1762
[John Barber & Sarah Worts	...	23 Nov.	„]

[William Goffin, cordwainer, & Sarah Hodds...	11 July 1763]
[Henry Kittle & Lidia Butterfant	5 June 1764]
[Samuel Haylett & Eliz. Crane	9 Sep. „]
[Neavell Crane & Elisabeth Rush	15 Oct. „]
Timothy Hewitt [w.] & Mary Manship ...	8 Ap. 1765
John Hodds & Susanna Mitchells	15 Oct. „
James Roper, exciseman [of Caister], & Sarah Balham [Bollum]	15 Oct. „
Matthew Haylett & Sarah Woolston ...	21 Mar. 1766
[Samuel George & Martha Crane	18 Aug. „]
[Thomas Grimer & Elizabeth Hardingham ...	26 — „]
[James Sheals, w., & Eliz. Barnes, of Scroby...	21 Sep. „]
[Thomas Farman & Eliz. Esther	17 Nov. „]
Luke Ames [Amyes] & Rebecca Rush ...	19 Oct. 1767
Abel King & Jane Hodds [Hodge]	14 Dec. „
John Powles [p. St. Mary Coslaney, Norwich] & Elizth. Sewells [Sowels]	30 Oct. 1768
Robert Lysher & Sarah Ames	7 Aug. 1769
Thomas Day & Elizabeth Kettle	29 Oct. „
[John Haws, p. St. Peter Southgate, Norwich, & Mary Sowels	6 Ap. 1770]
[Thomas Leath, of Ormesby, & Clementia Shivers	11 Oct. „]
[Thomas Carver & Rebecca Sutfield ...	15 — „]
[Benjamin Bowgen, of Hemsby, & Frances Wooderidge	16 — „]
[James Puxley, w., & Ann Powels	1 Ap. 1771]
Charles Kendall [Randall, w.] & Elizabeth Hovel	26 Aug. „
William Garrod & Ann Bartram [<i>lic.</i>] ...	22 Oct. „

VOLUME II.

[*Baptisms and Burials only; see headnote.*]

*The following Marriages from 1772 to 1813 are taken from
Mr. Procter's transcript of a volume now said to be lost:—*

Thomas Hitchman, w., of Gt. Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Savage, <i>lic.</i>	21 July 1772
James Popay & Sarah Artis, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	20 May 1773
John George & Ann Holt	4 July „

Robert Ames, of Gorleston, & Catharine Lamb, <i>lic.</i>	12 Oct.	1773
Stephen Sutton & Margaret Amis	28 Nov.	"
Isaiah Shales & Elizabeth Balls, <i>lic.</i>	21 Mar.	1774
William George & Ann George	27 Ap.	"
Jonathan Gray & Mary Hewitt, w....	28 Aug.	"
Richard Brown & Susanna Holt	24 Ap.	1775
William Hodds & Mary Holt	7 Sep.	"
Robert Woods & Mary Marris	12 Oct.	"
Robert George & Sarah Tanner	24 Ap.	1776
Daniel Underwood & Mary Crane	28 May	"
Miles Bessey & Hannah Underwood	21 Oct.	"
Timothy London, of Horning, & Elizabeth Fulcher	30 Dec.	"
Samuel Gunton, jun., & Esther Fulcher	13 Feb.	1778
Edward George & Ann Gunton	5 July	"
Thomas Smith & Susanna Haw	14 Sep.	"
John Sutton & Mary George	15 —	"
William Gibbs, of South Walsham, & Hannah Hudson	7 Ap.	1780
Charles Hovell & Jemima George	10 July	"
John Woodridge & Elizabeth Bullock	24 —	"
Charles Sutton & Elizabeth Hodds... ..	14 Nov.	"
Edward Leech & Elizabeth Amis	6 Feb.	1781
John Smith & Mary Symonds	10 Ap.	"
William Littleboy & Elizabeth Giselham	10 —	"
John Amis & Mary Leech... ..	30 July	"
Samuel George & Frances Worts	25 Dec.	"
John Lingwood & Hannah Bayley	8 Ap.	1783
George Kerrison, w., & Hannah Dyball	10 Jan.	1792
William Salter & Sarah Gunton	9 July	"
Daniel Green & Susanna Rudd	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Crow, of West Somerton, & Elizabeth Fenn, <i>lic.</i>	21 —	"
John Durrant, w., & Sarah Beverley	12 Dec.	"
Joseph Juby, of Ormesby, & Sarah Pile	12 Mar.	1793
James Rumpe, of Hemsby, & Ann Haylett	10 June	"
William King & Lydia George	5 Aug.	"
Benjamin Munford, of Upton, & Elizabeth Wright, <i>lic.</i>	8 Oct.	"
John Gallant & Elizabeth Skipper	23 Dec.	"

Abel King & Elizabeth Deary	...	...	24 Feb.	1794
Henry Brown & Susanna Smith	...	...	17 Mar.	"
Adam Rudland, of Chelmondeston, & Sarah Marston, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Edmund Child, w., & Mary Ules	...	...	1 Jan.	1795
Robert Salter & Ann Stimpson	...	...	8 —	"
Thomas Kerridge, of Caister, & Elizabeth George, w.	...	...	8 Jan.	"
William Brown & Mary Worts	...	...	19 —	"
John Scottow, of Pauling, & Charlotte Haylett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Ap.	1796
Joseph Sutton & Elizabeth Haylett	...	...	25 —	"
John Ayton & Elizabeth Russels	...	...	12 July	"
Robert Brown & Ann Barber	...	...	25 —	"
Robert Copeman, of Hemsby, & Jane Engle Huntington, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Sep.	"
John Haylett & Margaret Sutton	...	...	9 Oct.	"
James Gunton, w., & Susanna Nicholdson	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Isaac Smith & Frances Nudd	...	...	30 —	"
Isaiah Shales & Elizabeth Gunton	...	...	27 Feb.	1797
James Popay & Mary Warns, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Ap.	"
Robert Leech & Elizabeth Brown	...	...	11 July	"
John Woolstone, w., of Gt. Ormesby, & Mary Russels	...	...	23 Oct.	"
John Turner, of Upton, & Mary Wright, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Benjamin King & Chris. Brown	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Robert Kemp & Ann George	...	...	9 Sep.	1798
John Kittle & Sarah Goffin	...	...	12 —	"
William Manship & Mary Goffin	...	...	24 —	"
William Goffin & Ann Garrod	...	...	22 Oct.	"
William Pile & Tryphony Juby	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Matthew Haylett & Susanna Brown, w.	...	...	23 Dec.	1799
William Hodds & Sarah George	...	...	15 Dec.	1800
Simon Gunton & Margaret Brown	...	...	29 —	"
Samuel George & Isabella Smith	...	...	3 Feb.	1801
John Grimmer, of Runham, & Mary Ann Dyboll	...	...	7 Ap.	"
William Brown & Martha Hodge	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Thomas Browne & Susanna Hannant	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Eames	...	...	2 Aug.	1802
Thomas Dyball & Martha Worts, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Sep.	"
John George & Ann Pawstry	...	...	28 Nov.	1803

Jonathan Salter & Elizabeth King...	...	5 Dec.	1803
James Barnard & Sarah Sutton ...	...	13 Dec.	"
Henry George, w., & Elizabeth Amis ...	...	2 Jan.	1804
Edward Leech & Mary Pile, w. ...	...	25 Dec.	"
Henry Brown & Lydia Haylett ...	...	22 Sep.	*1811
Samuel George & Elizabeth Brown...	...	25 Feb.	1805
William Littleboy & Sarah Bessey ...	...	28 Aug.	"
Robert Browne & Mary George ...	...	14 Oct.	"
Samuel George & Mary Amis ...	...	16 —	"
John Randall & Ann Browne ...	...	28 Ap.	1806
Valentine John Soulsby, w., & Martha Salter	...	17 Dec.	1807
Isaiah Seeley, w., & Sarah Garrod ...	...	25 Jan.	1808
William Haylock & Mary Manship...	...	9 Feb.	"
James King, w., & Mary King, <i>lic</i> ...	...	4 Ap.	"
James Salter & Sarah Knights ...	...	19 Ap.	"
Thomas Todd & Frances George ...	...	1 Sep.	"
Benjamin Pile, w., & Ann Hindry ...	...	13 Sep.	"
John Slapp & Mary Cooke ...	...	17 Ap.	1809
John Harboard & Mary Ledger ...	...	16 Oct.	"
Robert Gislen & Mary Hodges ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Robert Plowman & Mary Green ...	...	25 Dec.	"
Ralph Newby & Lydia George ...	...	3 Ap.	1810
Benjamin Bessey & Martha George...	...	23 —	"
Thomas Smith & Lydia George ...	...	30 —	"
Samuel Haylet & Sarah Sheales ...	...	7 Jan.	1811
Henry George & Mary Kettle, <i>lic</i>	...	29 Ap.	"
James Moseley, w., p. St. Margaret, Rochester, & Harriet Bond, <i>lic</i>	...	7 Oct.	"
John Amos, w., & Mary Audley ...	...	7 Mar.	1812
Henry James [? James Henry] & Maria Barnard	...	12 July	"
Benjamin Browne & Mary Randel ...	...	21 Sep.	"
John Randall, w., & Mary Boldery, w. ...	...	10 Nov.	"
Charles Hovell & Mary Amos, w. ...	...	11 Jan.	1813

VOLUME III.

Charles Hovell, jun., w., & Mary Amis, w. ...	...	11 Jan.	1813
Francis Tuckfield & Ann Kemp, w....	...	25 Jan.	"
John Woodward & Mary Mutton ...	...	28 Jan.	"
James Goss & Ann Browne ...	...	27 July	"

Benjamin Hodds & Mary George	...	...	20 Dec.	1813
Christmas Dybell & Ester Woodrow	...	...	6 Jan.	1814
William Bessey & Ann Mingay, of Ormesby St. Margaret	...	...	18 Jan.	„
Robert Barber, of Great Yarmouth, & Sarah King	...	...	10 May	„
Robert Sutton & Martha Bessey, w.	...	...	26 July	„
Samuel Randal & Sarah Brown	...	...	12 Dec.	„
William Ames, w., & Sarah Kerrison	...	...	26 Dec.	„
Samuel Sheals & Sarah Solter	...	...	2 Jan.	1815
Robert Kettle & Sarah Townshend, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Ap.	„
Richard Johnson, of West Somerton, w., & Mary Gibbs	...	...	6 June	„
Joseph Browne & Anne Hovel	...	...	26 July	„
John Juby & Elizabeth Haylet	...	...	16 Jan.	1816
James Crisp & Barbara Barnerd	...	...	22 July	„
William George & Maria Warnes	...	...	29 July	„
George Ward & Rebecca Ferrier	...	...	13 Oct.	„
Samuel Larnier & Amy Warner	...	...	29 Oct.	„
James Smith & Sarah Artis George...	...	...	5 Nov.	„
Thomas George & Arabella Juby	...	...	24 Dec.	„
Henry Brown & Mary Amiss	...	...	15 Jan.	1817
George Hovel & Elizabeth Worts	...	...	3 Mar.	„
Daniel Annison, of West Somerton, & Mary Popay	...	...	25 Nov.	„
William Davis & Sarah Amiss	...	...	17 Dec.	„
William Brown & Lydia George	...	...	22 Dec.	„
William Marshal & Mary George	...	...	23 Dec.	„
William George & Mary Ann Leech	...	...	23 Dec.	„
John Haylett & Frances Smith	...	...	13 Jan.	1818
Robert Amiss & Bennet Barnard	...	...	14 Jan.	„
Richard Brown & Abigail Tubby	...	...	26 Jan.	1819
Samuel Thurlow & Elizabeth Abrey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Ap.	„
John Roose, w., & Grace Hamilton...	...	...	16 June	„
Richard Smith & Elizabeth Sheals...	...	...	3 Jan.	1820
Abel King & Ann Haylett	...	...	31 July	„
Henry Kettle & Elizabeth Gunton...	...	...	24 Sep.	„
James Day, of Martham, & Mary Webster	...	...	25 Dec.	„
Richard Olley, of Great Yarmouth, & Sarah Kettle	...	...	1 Jan.	1821
John Green & Mary Palmer	...	...	16 Jan.	„

Miles Bessey, w., & Mary Fairman	...	...	22 May	1821
James Sneller & Sarah Pay	...	...	25 June	,,
John Amiss & Lucy Box	...	...	30 Aug.	,,
William George & Mary Powley	...	...	4 Sep.	,,
John Popay & Isabella Gunton	...	...	4 Sep.	,,
Joseph Sutton & Mary King	...	...	23 Sep.	,,
Robert King & Ann Amiss	...	...	23 Sep.	,,
Benjamin Shreve & Mary Brindy	...	...	7 Oct.	,,
William Goffin & Ann Haylett	...	...	17 Feb.	1822
Thomas Watson, p. St. Gregory, Norwich, & Rebecca Womack, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Mar.	,,
Isaac Moll & Caroline Barnard	...	...	2 June	,,
Robert Brown & Susan George	...	...	29 Ap.	1823
Robert Hill, of Martham, & Jane Worts	...	...	25 May	,,
George Flaxman & Ann Dyball	...	...	21 July	,,
Joseph Amiss & Maria Worts	...	...	17 Aug.	,,
Henry Bond & Martha Tuck	...	...	12 Nov.	,,
Thomas Brown & Mary Brown	...	...	5 Jan.	1824
Robert Stone & Sarah Amiss	...	...	5 May	,,
Benjamin Kettle & Ann Haylett	...	...	18 July	,,
Samuel Sheals & Mary Ann George...	...	...	9 Jan.	1825
Robert Redgment & Elizabeth Stannards	...	...	7 Feb.	,,
Simon Sheals & Elizabeth King	...	...	24 Ap.	,,
John George & Elizabeth Smith, w.	...	...	6 July	,,
John Dyball & Mary Rogers	...	...	19 July	,,
Benjamin Juby & Susanna Skelton...	...	...	16 Oct.	,,
James Sutton, of Caistor, & Mary Ann Green...	...	...	15 Mar.	1826
William Kemp & Mary Shreve	...	...	30 Ap.	,,
John King & Eliza Green...	...	...	15 Mar.	1827
Henry Hodds & Sophia Rogers	...	...	27 Mar.	,,
Edward Hewett, of South Walsham, & Esther Page, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Aug.	,,
William Brown & Lydia George	...	...	3 Sep.	,,
James Haylett & Isabella Brown	...	...	2 Nov.	,,
William Rogers, of Corton, & Anne Lincoln...	...	...	7 Feb.	1828
Robert Brown & Christiana Brown...	...	...	29 July	,,
Thomas Manship & Elizabeth Webster	...	...	8 Sep.	,,
Solomon Brown & Sarah Brown	...	...	6 Oct.	,,
George Watson, of Heigham, & Susan Haylett	...	...	22 Dec.	,,
John Wilson, w., & Ann Goffin	...	...	23 Dec.	,,
Joseph Page & Sarah Handes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Jan.	1829

Charles Sutton, w., & Mary Ebbs ...	...	19 Sep.	1829
Joseph Haylett & Isabella Flaxman ...	...	24 Sep.	"
James Kettle & Elizabeth Leech ...	...	28 Sep.	"
Henry George & Mary Ann George...	...	29 Nov.	"
Henry Amiss & Harriet Smith ...	...	12 Jan.	1830
John Rogers & Sarah Myall ...	...	2 Mar.	"
Henry Popay & Ann Gunton ...	...	12 July	"
William George & Mary Ann Sheels ...	...	20 July	"
Matthew Dyball & Keziah Neave ...	...	14 Sep.	"
Thomas George & Hannah Littleboy ...	...	4 Oct.	"
John Spargo & Ann Hutton ...	...	17 Oct.	"
John Wright, w., & Sophia Olley ...	...	24 Oct.	"
Philip George & Mary Soulsby ...	...	24 Ap.	1831
Benjamin King & Lydia Flaxman ...	...	18 July	"
Robert Powles & Hannah Ford ...	...	7 Jan.	1832
John Valentine Soulsby & Mary Ann King ...	...	11 July	"
John Plummer & Harriet Leach ...	...	31 July	"
Charles Popay & Lydia Brown ...	...	9 Sep.	"
William King & Ann Sutton ...	...	23 Dec.	"
William Haylett & Mary Starkings...	...	25 Feb.	1833
John Miller & Sarah Cossey ...	...	22 Mar.	"
John King & Caroline Browne ...	...	28 July	"
James Plummer & Isabella Brown ...	...	30 July	"
Robert George, w., & Mary Annison, w. ...	...	27 Jan.	1834
Robert Leech & Elizabeth King ...	...	13 Mar.	"
Robert Kerrison, of Hemsby, & Anne Plane...	...	24 Ap.	"
Benjamin Watson, of Heigham, & Hannah Ames ...	...	7 July	"
Alfred Page, of Ludham, & Mary Ann Womack, lic. ...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Plane & Martha Chubbock ...	...	14 Dec.	"
Robert Watson, of Heigham, & Elizabeth Soulsby ...	...	14 Jan.	1835
Daniel Durrant, w., of Stokesby, & Amis Leech ...	...	29 June	"
Joseph Page, w., & Susanna Juby, w., lic. ...	...	20 Aug.	"
James Empson & Elizabeth Diball...	...	23 Nov.	"
William Hodds & Mary Plummer Durrant ...	...	29 Dec.	"
Charles Popay & Sarah Hayden ...	...	4 Aug.	1836
Robert Watts, of Horsey, & Mary Ann Smith ...	...	12 Sep.	"
Jacob Brown & Elizabeth Flaxman ...	...	25 Sep.	"
Henry Brown & Jane King ...	...	8 Dec.	"

Richard Brown & Sarah Wright	...	...	5 Jan.	1837
Henry George & Sarah Ann Gislem...	...	...	29 Jan.	„
Edward Allen, of Horsey, & Sarah Amiss	...	...	7 Feb.	„
Samuel Haylett & Ann Hayden	...	...	28 Mar.	„
John Shreeve, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Amelia Larner	...	...	18 May	„

Marriages at West Somerton,

1737 to 1837.

NOTE.—Vol. I. measures $16\frac{1}{4}$ by $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches, is bound in leather-covered boards, and contains 30 parchment leaves. Pages 1-20 contain Baptisms 1736-1810; pages 21-22. Marriages 1737-1753; pages 23-24, Baptisms 1810-12; pages 25-28 are blank; pages 29-38, Burials 1736-1812; pages 39-60 are blank. At the beginning are 3 paper leaves; on the second side of the last there is an entry relating to the Marriages; and at the end are 3 paper leaves, all blank.

Vol. II. measures $10\frac{1}{2}$ by $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches, is bound in leather-covered boards, and contains paper leaves with the usual forms for entry. It comprises Marriages 1755-1811, and Banns 1757-1864.

Vol. III. contains Marriages 1813-1834, and is the customary book of the period.

These extracts are made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, by the kind permission of the Rev. W. J. Karran, Rector of West Somerton.

VOLUME I.

Robert George & Martha Canham ...	...	5 Sep.	1737
John Ritches & Mary Waters ...	...	5 Sep.	"
Richard Atwood & Anne Chapman...	...	4 Oct.	"
Benjamin Howse & Eliz. Milles ...	...	31 May	1738
Thomas Williams & Ann Tubby ...	...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Carver & Elizabeth Lusher ...	...	29 Oct.	1739
Robert Brown & Mary Parketson ...	...	27 Jan.	1740
Robert Barleyclove, of Neatishead, & Elizabeth Money ...	...	9 Feb.	"
John Harman & Sarah Fuller ...	...	30 Sep.	1742
William Nicolls & Ann Payne ...	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Winter & Elizabeth Tod ...	...	2 Feb.	1743
Edward Newman & Elizabeth Chapman ...	...	13 Nov.	1744
Thomas Barleyclow & Mary Crane...	...	7 Jan.	1745
Daniel Smith & Alen Palgrave, of Sutton ...	...	18 July	1750

Robert Rice Wade, of North Walsham, w., & Ann Beare, of North Walsham	...	30 July	1751
William Brown & Eliz. Porter	...	3 Jan.	1752
Robert Bygrove & Martha Mason, both of Sutton	... ..	20 Ap.	"
Richard Fish, of Martham, & Isabella Mortamy		30 Oct.	1753

VOLUME II.

Joseph Blythe, of Besthorpe, & Mary Harbord		2 June	1755
John Plane & Ann Mortimer	...	22 Feb.	1756
William Smith & Mary Ann Crane...	...	18 Ap.	"
John Smith, of Potter Heigham, w., & Sarah Harman, w.	... ..	5 Aug.	1757
Edmund Newman & Sarah Brondell	...	5 Nov.	"
Samuel Dyball & Mary Winter	...	10 Oct.	1758
John Beart, of Gorleston, & Mary Riseing, <i>lic.</i>		23 Oct.	1759
Cornelius Beten & Eliz. Atwood	...	15 Nov.	1762
William Kettle & Sarah Porter	...	3 Oct.	1763
William Hales & Mary Nicholls	...	26 Feb.	1767
Robert Riseing & Ann Manship, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Feb.	1768
Antony Smith & Elisabeth Littleboy	...	20 Ap.	1769
William Manship & Mary Crow, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 May	1770
Edwd. Newman & Mary Tubby	...	8 Mar.	1771
Robert Manship & Mary Howard, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 July	"
William Todder, of Winterton, & Hannah Crow, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Feb.	1772
Isaac Preston, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Crow		17 May	1774
John Browne, w., & Rachel Annison	...	23 May	"
Thomas Jealous & Mill Bessey, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	13 May	"
Robert Reynold & Hannah Dybell...	...	3 Ap.	1775
Robert Manship, of Hemesby, w., & Ann Crowe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Oct.	"
John Nichols, w., & Martha Johnsons	...	6 Nov.	1776
John Plane & Mary Howes	...	18 Mar.	1777
James Aneson & Mary Reynolds	...	1 Nov.	"
John Olly & Elizabeth Gallant	...	28 July	1778
Henry Olly & Mary Mitchels	...	12 Sep.	"
James Tooke & Elizabeth Olley	...	18 May	1779
William George, of Thyrne, w., & Elizabeth Dyball	... ..	4 Ap.	1780

John Geaslea, of East Somerton, w., & Elizabeth Bean, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 May	1780
Edward Annison & Elizabeth Howes	...	24 Oct.	1782
Mortimy Plane & Frances Tooke	...	3 Ap.	1783
Samuel Barnard & Sarah Woolston, of Ecclescum-Hempstead, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Sep.	"
Richard Bean & Hannah Downing...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Mitchells & Sarah Plane	...	5 Ap.	1785
Richard Johnsons & Margaret Holmes, of East Somerton	...	9 June	"
John Balls & Anne Mitchells	...	8 Aug.	"
John Watley & Anne Sowell	...	12 Jan.	1786
Jeremiah Nicholls & Mary Johnsons	...	9 Nov.	"
John Dawson & Mary Manship, <i>lic.</i>	...	8 Feb.	1790
Henry Olley, w., & Elizabeth Brown	...	10 Jan.	1791
Humphrey Dyball & Elizabeth Sadler	...	14 Oct.	1794
Thomas Francis, of Martham, & Mary Rising, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Dec.	"
Robert Hill, of Martham, & Ann Manship, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 June	1795
William Fodder & Judith Case	...	4 Aug.	"
Thomas Greene, of East Somerton, & Anne Manship	...	11 Oct.	1798
John Manship & Henrietta Maria Jealous, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Aug.	1799
William Hales & Elizabeth Dyball...	...	15 July	1801
John Warnes, of Winterton, & Elizabeth Manship, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Ap.	1802
William Steward & Mary Took	...	21 Mar.	1803
Benjamin Bowgin & Elizabeth Gallant, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Mar.	"
William Gallant & Jane Skipper	...	20 Feb.	1804
Charles Popay, of Winterton, & Susanna Manship, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Mar.	"
Charles Hovel, of Winterton, & Mary Oley	...	20 Jan.	1805
Richard Nichols & Margaret Tubby	...	19 Aug.	"
Edward Tooke & Eleanor Dorkings	...	11 Mar.	1806
John Olley, w., & Margaret Johnson, w.	...	15 July	"
James Pegg & Lucy Annison	...	12 Aug.	"
Thomas Olley & Ann Plane	...	22 Sep.	"
John Cheney & Elizabeth Durrant...	...	15 Jan.	1807
Henry Olley & Elizabeth Johnson	...	8 Dec.	"
Benjamin Manship & Sarah Manship	...	20 Jan.	1808
John Manship, w., & Matilda Foster, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Oct.	"

James Andrews & Hannah Olley	...	...	26 Sep.	1809 ³
Simon Johnson, w., & Sarah Cooper, w.	...	...	14 Dec.	"
Edward Nicholls, jun., of Caister, & Eleanor Took, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 May	1811

VOLUME III.

William Kerrison & Lydia Olley	...	...	23 Feb.	1813
Edward Took, w., & Ann Daniels	...	...	29 Mar.	"
Samuel Watling & Elizabeth Brindit	...	...	28 June	1814
Robert Durrent & Mary Plane	...	...	20 Dec.	"
Robert Boulton & Maria Tooke	...	...	3 Jan.	1815
Stephen Leach & Rebacca Manship	...	...	31 Mar.	"
John Durrent & Sarah Gibbs	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Richard Lawn, of Rollesby, w., & Lucy Pegg, w.	...	...	21 May	1816
John Nichols & Ann Bishop	...	...	28 Nov.	"
William Chaney & Eliz. Olley	...	...	10 Feb.	1818
William Olley & Hannah Kerrison...	...	...	17 Mar.	"
William Clark & Anne Olley	...	...	28 June	"
James Andrews, w., & Elizabeth Dyble	...	...	15 Sep.	1819
Richard Johnsons & Alice Plane	...	...	3 May	"
John Gooch, w., & Sarah Huet	...	...	12 Oct.	"
William Simons & Mary Woodyet	...	...	3 July	1820
Stephen Futter & Mary Goss	...	...	23 Jan.	1821
James Plane & Hannah Olley, w.	...	...	10 Ap.	"
John Childs, of Stokesby, & Eliz. Annison	...	...	29 Ap.	"
John Symonds & Harriet Wasey	...	...	5 Mar.	1823
John Bayes & Hannah Annison	...	...	15 July	"
Samuel Chingles & Maria Futter	...	...	1 Nov.	1824
Nathanael Edward Hales & Frances Plane	...	...	14 Feb.	1826
George Dow, of Ludham, & Mary Green	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Isaac Gibbs & Frances Newton	...	...	8 Jan.	1827
Hamont-Markham Thompson, of Martham, & Mary Myhill, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Nov.	"
William Spargo, of Martham, & Eliz. Nichols	...	...	25 Feb.	1828
John Futter & Mary Gooch	...	...	28 July	1829
John Coleby, of Waxham, & Eliz. Smith	...	...	12 Oct.	"
James Dyble & Mary Ann Sadler	...	...	11 Oct.	1830
Charles Foulst & Mary Lark	...	...	24 Feb.	1831
James Lark & Mary Ann Nichols	...	...	24 Feb.	"
George Woolstone, of Hickling, & Eliz. Johnson	...	...	14 June	"

William Harrison Wells, of Dilham, & Harriet

Rising Howes 9 May 1832

Robert Burnard & Elizabeth Plummer ... 11 Sep. „

William Green & Emily Case Cox ... 5 Mar. 1833

Charles Hall & Eliz. Gislea ... 21 Jan. 1834

Robert Green & Hannah Amos ... 20 July „

William Savory Pollard, of Martham, & Eliz.

Ann Leach 12 Oct. „

Marriages at Oby,

1563 to 1718.

NOTE.—There is one Register Book for this parish. It contains 30 parchment leaves, bound in a parchment cover, and measures $10\frac{3}{4}$ by $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. The edges of some of the leaves are somewhat frayed, otherwise the volume is in good condition and quite legible. Page 1 is blank; on page 2 is a notice of a brief; pages 3-27 contain Baptisms 1563-1718; page 28 is blank; pages 29-38 contain Marriages 1563-1718; pages 39-56, Burials 1563-1718. On page 57 are two erased entries of burials; on page 58, entries of punishment of vagrants; pages 59-60 are blank.

After 1718, the parish was consolidated with the parishes of Ashby and Thurne, and no further register for Oby was kept.

These abstracts have been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, by permission of the Rev. W. F. Dixon, the late Vicar, and are now printed under his supervision.

John Hudson & Anne Howse	...	...	25 July	1563
Thomas Skurry & Elizabeth Munforde	...	...	10 Aug.	1565
Hugh Neepe & Emme Dry	...	...	13 Oct.	1566
Thomas Parre & Cicilie Winne	...	...	20 Sep.	1571
Richard Skurry & Christian Drye	...	...	1 May	1578
William Swanton & Christian Huggon	...	...	20 June	„
Richard Cooe & Elizabetha Drye	...	...	21 June	1582
William Hamond & Margaret Winne	...	...	29 May	1583
Robert Soulgier & Martha Brice	...	...	20 Feb.	1584
Edward Magges & Margarit Hilton...	...	...	17 Feb.	1591
Christopher Gamble & Margaret Church	...	...	5 Aug.	1593
Robert Amis & Mary Boothe	...	...	3 Nov.	1595
John Palmer & Elizabeth Cooper	...	...	1 Jan.	„
George Swayne & Anne Greene	...	...	6 June	1597
Henry Hothe & Joane Dent, w.	...	...	22 May	1598
Thomas Haynes & Emme Waters	...	...	14 Oct.	1599
Robert Dente & Grace Walker	...	...	22 June	1600
Thomas Gibbon, gent., & Mrs. Audrey Clipsby	...	...	30 June	„
Richard White & Joane Dent	...	...	1 Nov.	1602
John Scottine & Sara Hill	...	...	27 Dec.	„
John Manninge & Anne Cocke	...	...	20 Jan.	„

James Manninge & Ursula Cocke	...	...	2 May	1603
Robert Dent & Grace Harbert	...	...	[21] Ap.	1604
Alexander Mawe & Rose Blackson	...	...	1 Aug.	1605
Susanna Call & Nicolaus Breame	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Robert Brewster & Katherin Daines	...	...	4 Oct.	1606
Johannes Teboldes & Hellen Williamson	...	...	10 May	1607
Johannes Massam & Agnes Heigham	...	...	24 June	"
Robert Church & Pleasant Palmer	...	...	14 Aug.	1608
John Stile & Winethred Graver	...	...	31 July	1609
Edwarde Nicols & Margaret Warrent	...	...	5 June	"
Edmond Curtis & Elizabeth Grene	...	...	24 Sep.	1613
Henry Watker & Susan Swanton	...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Tibalds & Margery White	...	...	16 Aug.	1618
John Reed & Jone Bee	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Richard Custanc & Alice Kemp	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Tho. Lyfton & Phillip Sare	...	...	11 Oct.	1620
Tho. Mayhew, gent., & Ann Ponder	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Radulphus Munford & Isabella Fayreweather	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Robert Walters & Emma Smith	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Joseph Hunt & Sara Watson, w.	...	...	10 Sep.	1621
Thomas Palmer & Joane Sparke	...	...	14 Oct.	1628
Thomas Watson & Elizabeth Lome	...	...	28 Sep.	1629
William More & Elizabeth Palmer, w.	...	...	23 Sep.	1633
William Durrant & Elizabeth Palmer	...	...	26 Nov.	1635
Samuel Cocke, gent., & Lucy Suckling	...	...	6 June	1636
Thomas Benslin & Lucy Smith	...	...	16 Nov.	1640
Gilbert Grime & Ann Reade	...	...	20 June	1641
Henry Rookewood, gent., & Margaret Suckling	...	...	28 Jan.	1646
Thomas Rixe & Elizabeth Postell	...	...	1 Nov.	1647
William Shrimlin & Elizabeth Skipp	...	...	27 June	1648
Clippesby Guybon, esq., & Bridgett Blofeild	...	...	5 Sep.	1651
Robert Cobb & Margaret Catebowe	...	...	21 Sep.	1659
William Ducket & Mariana Secker	...	...	17 Feb.	1663
William Waters & Rose Cannoll	...	...	26 Feb.	1665
Francis Irons, w., & Frances Ratliffe, w.	...	...	23 July	1666
Edward Palgrave & Elizabeth Rixe	...	...	4 Oct.	1667
John Ratliffe & Mary Holt	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Richard Varley & Katherine Stubbs	...	...	1 Oct.	1668
Richard Cully, w., & Margret Brittain	...	...	16 Nov.	1669
John Empson, w., & Rose Whitaker	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Tho. Glene, esq., & Ann Mapes	...	...	24 Oct.	1671

John Cook & Anne Southel	...	...	27 Ap.	1671
Robert Rogerson & Elizabeth Balls	...	...	8 June	"
Isaak Seckar & Margaret Elbird	...	...	8 Ap.	1672
Thomas Tunne & Mary Howse	...	...	12 Nov.	"
John Guybon, gent., & Mary Palmer, w.	...	...	10 July	1673
Robert Doughty, gent., & Catherine Guybon	...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Custance & Anne Millar	...	...	23 June	1675
Robert Cutting & Mary Mapes	...	...	11 May	1676
Mathew Carter, w., & Elizabeth Jenkinson	...	...	7 Feb.	1677
Thomas Bower & Frances Lincolne	...	...	15 July	1680
John Holt & Ann Grapes...	...	...	11 Oct.	"
William Palmer & Elizabeth Lovall	...	...	17 Ap.	1682
William Dod & Eliz. Davie	...	...	17 Ap.	"
Christopher Postle & Sarah Sue	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Eaton & Mary Ratleif, w.	...	...	12 Ap.	1683
Robert Drake & Anne Holt	...	...	24 Mar.	"
John Tunstead & Mary Woolsey, w.	...	...	22 July	1684
John Browne, w., & Ellen Ives	...	...	17 July	1686
Nathaniel Browne & Susan Cobb	...	...	29 Sep.	1687
Samuel Savery & Elizabeth Leggat (married at Thyrn)	...	...	3 Oct.	1695
Thomas Irons, w., & Agnis Dingenary, w. (married at Thyrn)...	...	...	7 Nov.	1698
Robert Postle & Elizabeth Wright (married at Thurn)	...	...	10 Ap.	1699
William Tooley & Elizabeth Newstead (married at Thurn)	...	...	21 July	1701
George Gillings & Sarah Smith (married at Clippesby)	...	...	1 Nov.	1704
John Carter, of Repps, & Elizabeth Cooch (married at Clippesby)	...	...	15 Ap.	1707
Samuel Palmer, of Caister, w., & Mary Brand- ford, w. (married at Clippesby), lic.	...	...	17 July	"
Joseph Press & Mary Winter (married at Clippesby)	...	...	19 Oct.	1718

[After this date, when the parish of Oby was consolidated with
those of Ashby and Thurne, all Marriages were entered
in the Thurne Register.]

Marriages at Thurne with Oby and Ashby,

1559 to 1837.

NOTE.—Vol. I. measures $12\frac{1}{2}$ by $5\frac{1}{4}$ inches, is bound in boards covered with parchment, and contains at the beginning 2 paper leaves, 20 parchment leaves containing Baptisms 1559-1736, 6 parchment leaves containing Marriages 1559-1736, and 14 parchment leaves containing Burials 1559-1736. There is one blank paper leaf at the end of the volume. On the inside of the outer cover is a list of Rectors, 1578-1890.

Vol. II. measures 14 by $6\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and contains 26 parchment leaves, but many others have been cut out. Page 1 is blank; page 2 contains a list of Rectors. 1736-1873; pages 3-5, Marriages 1736-1754; pages 6, 7, 8, 10 are blank; pages 9 and 11-38 contain Baptisms 1736-1798; pages 39-50, Burials 1736-1798; pages 51-2 are blank.

Vol. III. measures 11 by $8\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and contains Marriages and Banns 1755-1812, and is the usual book for the period. It is bound in parchment-covered boards.

Vol. IV. contains 19 pages of Baptisms and 9 pages of Burials, 1798-1812.

Vol. V. contains Marriages 1813-1837, and is the usual book for the period.

These abstracts were made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, by permission of the Rev. W. F. Dixon, late Rector, and are now printed under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

Gregory Clarke & Emme Fayerman	...	25 July	1559
Steven Audley & Catharine Wallard	...	1 Oct.	"
John Bright & Cicily Munford	...	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Holte & Joane Brunsone	...	10 May	1560
John Swaine & Elizabeth Munford...	...	1 Sep.	1563
Edward Bates & [blank]	...	9 Oct.	1568
[1569-79. None.]			
John Burre & Alce Swanton	...	[17 July]	1580
John Tinker & Elizabeth Rayner	...	— —	"

John Barber & Katherine Holt	...	...	3 Ap.	1581
Richard Willard [? Gilbard] & Catherin [blank]			5 Aug.	1583
Bartholomew Trew & Cicily Bright...	...	...	29 Nov.	1584
Thomas Smithe & Alce Tanner	...	...	11 Jan.	"
Robert Newell & Margaret Eastmore	...	...	29 Oct.	1587
John Tinker & Joane Ilberd	...	...	4 Nov.	1588
Francis Middleton & Susanna Clarke	...	...	16 June	1590
Christopher Lindowe & Margaret Leman	...	...	10 Ap.	1591
Thomas Munford & Cicily Write	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Raphe Scurry & Margaret Dillicen...	...	...	1 Nov.	1592
John Ayre & Anne Dye	...	...	11 June	1596
John Clarke & Grace Read, w.	...	...	21 June	"
William Graver & Winifride Man	...	...	6 Dec.	"
John Palmer & Pleasance Barber	...	...	1 June	1597
Thomas Leae & Margaret Read	...	...	30 July	1599
Richard Gamble & Lettic Harte	...	...	29 Sep.	"
William Munforde & Ann Heywarde	...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Heminge & Jonn Wroo	...	...	18 July	1600
Richard Holte & Cicelie Jonson	...	...	7 Jan.	"
William Tincker & Marie Burfer	...	...	13 Ap.	1601
Anthony Willmott, clarke, & Batteris Ringall			11 Oct.	"
Willyam Raye & Marie Cowell	...	...	9 Dec.	1602
John Eldred, als. Skinner, & Cissiley Holtt, w.			27 Dec.	1603
William Huskett & Audry Wright...	...	...	2 Ap.	1605
Robert Waters & Katherine White...	...	...	30 June	"
Robert Barnewell & Alce Smith	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Rob. Brewster & Katherine Daynes [<i>this entry is crossed out, but legible</i>]	...	...	9 Oct.	1606
Henry Whetaker & Margaret Reeder	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Peter Holt & Francis White	...	...	9 Oct.	1607
Thomas Tinker & Jane White	...	...	25 June	1609
John Brunson & Audry Walker	...	...	23 July	"
Jeames Fayreweather & Isabell White	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Henry Whetaker, jun., & Francis [Beane]	...	...	1 Nov.	1610
Symon Kidball & Margery Swanton	...	...	23 Ap.	1611
Michael Foxe & Cicely Swanton	...	...	27 July	"
John Littlewood & Marie Read	...	...	24 Oct.	1614
John Manne & Avis Baldrie	...	...	19 Dec.	"
John Potter & Ann Walker	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Robarte More & Cicely Fox, w.	...	...	7 May	1615
Cuthbertus Parson & Cicelia Garrad	...	...	26 Ap.	1617

George Parson & Fransces Hoult	...	...	23 June	1617
Thomas Barber & Anna Skinner	...	...	28 Nov.	1619
George Samson & Ann Pembroke	...	...	1 May	1620
Nicholas Gedny & Jone Smithe	...	...	— Feb.	1621
Edmund Warnes & Susan [Acocke]	...	...	17 Feb.	1622
John Warnes & Elizabeth Ugges	...	...	1 Nov.	„
Robarte Church & Alce Harcraft	...	...	5 Aug.	1623
Thomas Church, de Catfildes, & Elizabetha Palgrave	...	...	5 Feb.	„
Peter Varle & Ann Bisshopp	...	...	21 Sep.	1624
Abraham Heming & Margery Canold	...	...	1 Nov.	„
Robert Sampson & Bregit Hadly	...	...	10 Oct.	1625
Henry Pampe & Thamesine Jolly	...	...	19 Nov.	1626
Jhon Warnes & Francys Beane	...	...	13 Feb.	„
Jhon Warnes & Francys Daynes	...	...	4 Nov.	1628
Cuthbert Parson & Margreat Garrad	...	...	28 Jan.	1631
Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Bocking	...	...	1 Nov.	1632
Thomas Lea & Mary Hemmings	...	...	5 May	1634
William Read & Ann Cunnell	...	...	29 Sep.	„
Jhon Waters, sen., & Francys Smyth	...	...	8 Sep.	1635
Robert Lincolne & Francis Palmer	...	...	25 Ap.	1636
George Palmer & Margery Tibalds	...	...	20 May	1638
John Read & Audery Combe, married at Woll- terton	...	...	1 Oct.	1640
Abraham Heming & Francis Warnes	...	...	1 June	„
Jhon Roberson & Hellen Rispon	...	...	4 Oct.	„
Henry Witchingham & Olly Bonefelowe	...	...	18 May	1641
John Maulton & Susan Emms	...	...	6 June	1642
Zachary England & Margaret Reynold	...	...	13 Nov.	„
John Durrant & Jane Mustings	...	...	1 May	1643
Thomas King & Katherin Hales	...	...	5 Oct.	„
William Stocking & Ann True	...	...	6 Oct.	„
John Daynes & Trifena Custers	...	...	23 Ap.	1644
John Waters & Mary Lucus	...	...	14 Oct.	1647
Water Winter & Dorothy Whetaker	...	...	20 Feb.	1648
William Cole & Margaret Cubit	...	...	17 May	1649
Frances Irons & Ales Skipp	...	...	— —	1656
John Varly & Anne Houghton	...	...	24 Nov.	1659
Henry Varly & Anne Lifton	...	...	1 Oct.	1661
Daniel Waters & Margaret Moll	...	...	22 Oct.	„
William Waters & Rose Cannold	...	...	26 Feb.	1665

Isaak Sacker & Margret Elbird	...	...	8 Ap.	1672
Henry Postle & Anne Cross	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Postle & Elizabeth Miller	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Howes & Anne Bigney	...	...	30 Ap.	1674
John Michels & Anne Stannow	...	...	1 Oct.	1676
John Mathews & Anne Rogerson	...	...	2 Ap.	1678
James Young & Esther Norgat	...	...	23 May	1680
Henry Postle & Grace Davie	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Charles Coates & Joanna Norgate	...	...	9 May	1682
John Legat, w., & Eliz. Harris, w.	...	...	2 June	1685
Tho. Elsey, w., & Alice Durrant, w.	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Robert Durrant & Margaret Green...	...	...	3 Mar.	16 ⁸⁹ ₉₀
Robert Lock & Mary Gislam	...	...	23 Oct.	1690
John Smith & Judeth Postle	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Russell & Mary Eaton	...	...	27 Dec.	1691
Peeter Boulton & Elisabeth Kidman	...	...	23 Ap.	1693
John Bainyard & Elizabeth Reed, of Repps...	...	...	25 Mar.	1695
Robert Little & Mary Newel	...	...	26 Mar.	"
Benjamin Deale & Hannah Teely, of Repps...	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Payn & Elizabeth Ratcleif	...	...	31 Oct.	"
George Wright & Ann Enckle	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Richard Lee & Elizabeth Postle	...	...	11 Oct.	1696
Richard Plowman & Ann Postle	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Robert Lock & Mary Doe...	...	...	15 June	1698
Solomon Ward & Sarah Haws	...	...	11 Feb.	1701
Richard Neeve & Ann Reeve	...	...	4 Oct.	1703
Robert Lock, w., & Mary Robinson	...	...	17 Ap.	1704
William Page, w., & Susanna Coates	...	...	10 Ap.	1705
Thomas Bullock & Susanna Crouching, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 May	"
Thomas Guymer & Margaret Reed...	...	...	2 Oct.	"
James Eatten & Elizabeth Larwood	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Robert Lock, w., & Elizabeth Stow...	...	...	13 May	1706
William Bellson & Sarah Marston, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Joseph Tooley & Elizabeth Nicolls	...	...	5 Oct.	1710
Roger Chapman & Rachel Postle	...	...	30 Ap.	1711
Richard Child, w., & Mary Hall, w., both of Hoveton St. Peter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Sep.	1712
Phillip Postle, of Caister, & Elizabeth Row, of Potter Heigham, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Feb.	1713
James Merrison, of N. Walsham, w., & Eliza- beth Tooley, w.	...	...	28 Feb.	1714

Robert Harvey, of Martham, w., & Elizabeth Coates, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 May	1715
John Rush, of Baconsthorpe, clerk, & Elizabeth Barker, of Edgefield, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 May	1717
John Mihill & Sarah Brown	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Brewster & Elizabeth Robinson	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Clement Clark & Mary Annison	...	...	30 Nov.	1720
Robert Ash, w., & Mary Gilbert	...	...	6 June	1721
John Page & Mary Mihil, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Nov.	1722
John Westgate & Mary Green	...	...	14 Nov.	1723
John Beverly & Ann Wright	...	...	11 Oct.	1724
John Kirby & Martha Finch	...	...	10 Ap.	1726
Robert Ward & Rachel Chapman	...	...	20 May	"
Abraham Stanton & Mary Mountain	...	...	27 June	1727
Ebenezer Popy, w., & Sarah Westgate, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Sep.	1729
John Ecclestone & Emme Nunn	...	...	19 Feb.	1730
John Williams & Ann Nichols	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Edmd. Dourrant & Ann Postle	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Wm. Martins & Ann Wright, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Mar.	1731
Wm. Parsons & Rebecca Betts	...	...	25 May	1731
Tho. Green & Jane Frosdick	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Joseph Tooley & Susanna Benslen	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Mott. Pritches & Margaret Mendham	...	...	31 Jan.	1731
Thos. Sowell & Judith Christmas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Sep.	1732
John Allen & Eliz. Taylor, w.	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Samuel Green & Rachel Dove	...	...	3 July	1733
George Wilson & Elizabeth Creasey	...	...	14 Oct.	1734
Wm. Gray & Mary Abbott, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Mar.	1735
Richard Rutterford, w., & Elizabeth Larwood	...	...	8 Ap.	"
Henry Shivers, w., & Sarah Annison	...	...	2 May	"

VOLUME II.

Roger Riches & Susannah Conyard	...	20 Dec.	1736
Tho. Cowell, w., & Susannah Conyard, w.	...	20 June	1737
Robt. Woodrow & Elizth. Baley, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Feb.	"
William Gibbs & Joanna Spratt	...	11 Ap.	1738
John Barned & Mary Christmas, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Sep.	"
Edmund Elsy & Ann Obye	...	3 Oct.	"
Joseph Bowser & Susanna Haws, both of Norwich, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Nov.	"

Thomas Dyball & Anne Daultring...	...	22 Feb.	1740
William Pye, w., & Elizabeth Sheriff, w.	...	28 July	1741
Joseph Marys & Eliz. Greve	...	28 Mar.	„
William Garrett & Mary Appleton...	...	10 Oct.	1742
Wm. Clark & Mary Everet	...	2 Dec.	1744
John Church, of Hemsby, & Eliz. Brandford, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	31 Dec.	„
Thomas Manthorpe & Martha Haws, w.	...	10 June	1745
James Bawget & Mary Spratt	...	19 May	1746
Joseph Addy & Mary Frosdil	...	27 Jan.	1747
John Houze & Alice Spratt	...	22 Feb.	„
William Harris & Mary Frosdick	...	24 Oct.	1750
John Harris, w., & Susanna Marjoram, w.	...	22 Nov.	„
Abraham Allen & Martha Baxton	...	7 Oct.	1751
Richard Belson, w., & Ann Symonds, w., both of Repps	... ..	22 Ap.	1753
Thomas Hylton, w., & Ann Wilson, w.	...	16 Oct.	„
Samuel Blogg & Elizabeth Postle	...	7 Jan.	1754

VOLUME III.

Richard Hodds & Mary Beck	...	26 May	1755
John Harris & Mary Shrieve	...	13 Oct.	„
John Branford & Esther Jackson	...	6 Nov.	„
Richard Halls, of Runham, & Elizabeth Cooman	...	25 Ap.	1757
Joseph Strainge, of Oby, & Elizabeth Daynes...	...	12 Oct.	„
Robert Goss & Margaret Durrent	...	20 May	1760
George Howard & Elizabeth Burrows	...	10 Ap.	1761
James Hubbard, of Upton, & Mary Lines	...	23 Ap.	„
Chris. Bower & Ver. Forrow	...	1 June	„
William Holt & Sarah Scoot	...	12 Oct.	„
William Poynter & Mary Myhill	...	13 Oct.	„
Robert George & Mary Durrent	...	26 Ap.	1762
John Dybal, w., & Ann Nawfor, w....	...	30 Aug.	„
Jacob Bristo & Mary Bennet	...	11 Oct.	„
Benj. Smith & Mary Harris	...	20 Dec.	„
James Duck & Elizabeth Blogg, w....	...	30 May	1763
Tim. Beck & Sarah Clarke	...	27 Sep.	„
George Duffil & Sarah Hitchcock, w.	...	7 Nov.	„
Philip Hewit & Ann Postle	...	— Dec.	1764
Frederick Knights & Elizabeth Smith	...	19 Nov.	1765

John Mihall & Ann Kerridge, both of Oby, <i>lic.</i>	29 May	1766
Abraham Tooley & Mary Garret	19 Aug.	"
Samuel Russels & Elizabeth Crane... ..	26 May	1767
Edward Saunders, of Burgh, & Martha Boswell, <i>lic.</i>	9 Oct.	1768
Samuel Dunham & Ann Page	22 Ap.	1769
Richard Hodds, of Winterton, & Sarah Green, <i>lic.</i>	17 Feb.	1770
Robert Read & Christiana Parker, <i>lic.</i>	10 Oct.	"
Edward Hunn & Mary Wade	5 Jan.	1772
Robert Cooper & Sarah Mileham	13 Oct.	"
Henry Hubbard, of Ormesby St. Margaret, w., & Hannah Gray, <i>lic.</i>	21 Oct.	"
Isaac Lemmon & Ann Bard	5 July	1773
William George & Lydia Nockols	8 Ap.	1776
Thomas Gibbs & Elizabeth Barber, of Hemsby, <i>lic.</i>	15 Oct.	"
Thos. Wright, w., & Mary Wright	26 June	1777
John Mihill, w., & Mary Peascod	29 Sep.	"
John Custings & Mary Smith, w.	11 Nov.	"
James Cornby & Mary Broom	26 Dec.	"
William Page & Eb. Ellis... ..	29 Dec.	"
Rev. Richard Fayerman, w., & Jane Spelman, of Gt. Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i>	19 Jan.	1778
Dan. Barnell & E. Mills, w.	19 Oct.	"
Willm. Lubbock & Mary Manthorp... ..	5 Ap.	1779
Edward Whaley & Elizabeth Goffin	11 Oct.	"
Jer. Cater, of Heigham, & Mary Hodds	10 Ap.	1780
Willm. Wix & Mary Lubbock	9 Oct.	1781
Henry Smyth & Mary Pain	29 Jan.	1782
George Duffil, w., & Mary Howes	17 June	"
Robert Pig & Elizabeth Page	8 Oct.	"
Willm. Christmas, of Suffield, w., & Rose Lynn, of Oby	14 Ap.	1783
George Duffil, w., & Mary Williams, w.	14 July	"
Thomas Bulman & Sarah Clarke	29 July	"
George Dowsing, w., & Elizabeth Green	8 Dec.	"
Orby Jones, w., & Elizabeth Manthorp, w.	17 Aug.	1784
James Ditcham & Mary Greensmith	11 Oct.	"
Isaac Bushel & Mary Smyth	16 Nov.	"
John Green & Hannah Nockolls	15 Aug.	1785

Thomas Brown, of Trigby, & Mary Coal, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Oct.	1785
James Bailey & Hannah Manthorp...	7 Nov.	"
Robert Allen & Hannah Stout ...	17 Ap.	1786
William Gibbs, w., & Elizabeth Dybal, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 June	"
Stephen Lock & Mary Harris ...	14 Aug.	"
James Colby & Mary Woollston, of Ludham...	16 Oct.	"
John Burton, of Brunstead, & Elizabeth Allen, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Dec.	"
John Howard & Amy Wilgriss ...	25 Ap.	1787
William Mutton & Constantia Cliperton ...	18 June	"
Robert Fan, of Witton, & Lydia Howard, <i>lic.</i>	9 Oct.	"
John Parker, of Repps, & Mary Howard ...	22 Oct.	"
Thos. Gibbs, of Ludham, & Sarah Smyth ...	14 Oct.	1788
John Newman & Mary Wright, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 Jan.	1789
James Shrieve & Susannah Nud ...	22 Feb.	"
Robert Sutton & Mary Ford ...	2 June	"
John Mace, of Erpingham, & Mary Pye ...	30 June	"
Richard Tinby, of Rollesby, & Mary Howse ...	19 Oct.	"
William Hepworth, of North Walsham, & Elizabeth Postle, <i>lic.</i> ...	23 Sep.	1790
Benj. Powley & Sarah Harris ...	10 Oct.	"
John Hollis, of Horning, & Susannah Dunham	1 Feb.	1791
John Feathers & Mary Howard ...	14 Feb.	"
Robert Routh, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Mary Postle, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 May	"
Robert Burham, of Martham, & Elizabeth Howse ...	9 Ap.	1792
Willm. Olley & Susannah Watson ...	20 Sep.	"
John Custins, w., & Sarah Abigal, w. ...	15 Ap.	1793
James Howse, of Stokesby, & Susannah Hodds	21 Ap.	1794
John Yallop, of Somerton, & Judith Appleton	5 May	"
Richard Reynolds & Ann Yallop, w. ...	19 Jan.	1795
Benj. Powley, w., & Ann Greenacre ...	3 Feb.	"
Benj. Muffit, of Ludham, & Mary Edgings ...	6 Ap.	"
Charles Thorpe & Mary Chapman ...	25 Jan.	1796
James Cossey & Elizabeth Warn ...	28 Mar.	"
William Hodds, w., & Elizabeth Rump ...	20 Oct.	"
John Church, w., & Elizabeth Howse ...	11 Jan.	1798
John Read & Mary Yallop ...	9 July	"
Robt. Drake, of Burgh, & Elizabeth Bowman	19 Ap.	"
Joseph Drake & Elizabeth Riches ...	19 Ap.	"

Robert Morter & Bridget Lingwood	...	22 July	1798
William Riches, of Fritton, & Mary Page, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Feb.	1799
George Howard, w., & Elizabeth Simments	...	30 Ap.	"
Thomas Cossey & Mary Cutten	...	24 June	"
William Moll & Elizebeth Daniels	...	10 Oct.	"
Richard Broom & Mary Gostling	...	18 Nov.	"
George Clabon & Rebecca Rising	...	16 Feb.	1801
William Green & Mary Mack	...	3 May	1802
John Johnson & Fanny Boggus	...	9 Aug.	"
Robert Ostick & Elizabeth Page, w.	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Cossey & Ann Read	...	21 Aug.	1803
Robert Littleboy, w., & Elizabeth Green	...	31 Oct.	"
James Bully, of Mautby, & Mary Rouse	...	15 July	1804
Francis Linford & Phillis Adams	...	24 Dec.	1805
Spooner Ellis, of Belaugh, & Elizabeth Southgate	...	24 June	1806
Henry Bathurst, clerk, & Frances Mackenzie, of Edinboro', N.B., <i>lic.</i>	...	16 July	1807
Robert Wright & Mary Cooper	...	19 Oct.	1808
William Lock & Gifford Campbell	...	1 Nov.	"
Samuel Clarke & Mary Timby	...	4 Dec.	1809
James Chalker & Sarah Simments	...	25 Dec.	"
David Wiseman, w., & Sarah Sporgy	...	22 Jan.	1810
William Smith & Mary Southgate	...	21 June	"
Robert Starling & Phoebe Hodds	...	25 June	"
Nicholas Gravenall & Mary Jones	...	18 Oct.	"
William Hollis, w., & Sarah Roberts	...	15 July	1811
John Jotterson & Elizabeth Curk	...	11 Oct.	"
John Gill & Ann Hodds	...	3 Nov.	1812
George Howes & Elizabeth Snelling	...	14 Dec.	"

VOLUME IV.

[*Baptisms and Burials only.*]

VOLUME V.

Thomas Ellis, w., of Ludham, & Sarah Knobbs	25 Jan.	1814
Humphrey George & Elizabeth Warns	7 Feb.	"
Edward George & Hannah Harbord	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Spink & Susanna Cator	16 Jan.	1815

George Brown, w., & Mary Sutton...	...	23 Jan.	1815
James Allen & Elizabeth Church ...	...	25 Sep.	"
William Cator & Ruth Smith ...	...	19 Dec.	"
William Wilkerson, w., & Lucy Richerson ...	...	1 Jan.	1816
George Warnes & Hannah Cubitt ...	...	15 Jan.	"
James Jary & Martha Read ...	...	18 June	"
Robert Goodram & Ann Smith ...	...	8 Sep.	1818
John Page Hollis & Elizabeth Bannham ...	...	13 Sep.	1819
Samuel Howes & Jane Hollis ...	...	4 May	1820
Noah Allen & Mary Canon ...	...	14 Aug.	"
John Horning, of Martham, & Ann Shreeve...	...	9 Jan.	1821
Daniel Broom & Elizabeth Chase, of Ludham	...	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Broom & Ann London ...	...	6 Nov.	"
William Bensley & Rebecca Sparge ...	...	14 Sep.	1822
Philip Wilkerson, w., & Elizabeth Littleboy, w.	...	23 Sep.	"
John Smith & Hannah Broom ...	...	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Seals & Ann Gill, w. ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Benjamin Shreeve & Ann Broom ...	...	17 July	1823
Robert Russels Rouse & Phoeby Wales ...	...	11 Dec.	"
John Shreeve & Letitia Ledghet ...	...	14 Ap.	1824
Edward Powley & Esther Wilkenson ...	...	26 July	1826
William Richman & Sarah Clark ...	...	19 Oct.	"
Joseph Newman, of Ludham, & Mary Fromow, w. ...	...	22 Mar.	1825
Thomas Austick, p. St. Paul, Norwich, & Hannah Bailey ...	...	14 Feb.	1826
James Warters & Martha Smith ...	...	5 June	"
James Hollis & Maria Clark ...	...	21 Feb.	1827
George Smith, w., & Sarah Cator ...	...	16 Ap.	"
John Cator, w., & Sarah Powley ...	...	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Gibbs & Mary Bulley, w. ...	...	4 Ap.	1828
Thomas Cossey & Sarah Wittleton...	...	20 Nov.	"
Edward Mace & Elizabeth Flowerdew ...	...	5 Aug.	1829
William Warnes & Mary Ann Bensley ...	...	26 Ap.	1830
John Bubbins Ransome, of Burgh, & Ann Patience Parker, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	30 Sep.	"
John Littlewood & Elizabeth Jillings ...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Nickerson & Maria Chase ...	...	6 Jan.	1832
Jeremiah Gown & Sarah Southgate...	...	18 June	"
Robert Lake & Mary Clarke ...	...	6 Aug.	"
Samuel Howes & Ann Clarke, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	29 May	1833

John Gown & Susannah King	...	...	20 Nov. 1834
John Wiseman, w., & Mary Marston, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Mar. 1835
William Skoiles & Elizabeth George	...	...	15 Mar. 1836
Benjamin Bishop & Jane Read	...	...	27 Mar. „
Francis Bensley & Mary George	...	...	4 Dec. „
John Littlewood, w., & Anne Rumbowl	...	...	19 Jan. 1837

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

